Pinching rules in the chiral-splitting description of one-loop string amplitudes

Filippo Maria Balli [ID],[a,b] **Alex Edison** [ID][c] **and Oliver Schlotterer** [ID][d,e]

[a]*Dipartimento di Scienze Fisiche, Informatiche e Matematiche,*
Università degli Studi di Modena e Reggio Emilia,
Via Campi 213/A, I-41125 Modena, Italy

[b]*INFN, Sezione di Bologna,*
Via Irnerio 46, I-40126 Bologna, Italy

[c]*Department of Physics and Astronomy, Northwestern University,*
Evanston, Illinois 60208, U.S.A.

[d]*Department of Physics and Astronomy, Uppsala University,*
Lägerhyddsvägen 1, 752 37 Uppsala, Sweden

[e]*Department of Mathematics, Centre for Geometry and Physics, Uppsala University,*
Lägerhyddsvägen 1, 752 37 Uppsala, Sweden

E-mail: filippo.balli@unimore.it, alexander.edison@northwestern.edu, oliver.schlotterer@physics.uu.se

ABSTRACT: Loop amplitudes in string theories reduce to those of gauge theories and (super)gravity in their worldline description as the inverse string tension α' tends to zero. The appearance of reducible diagrams in these $\alpha' \to 0$ limits is determined through so-called pinching rules in the worldline literature. In this work, we extend these pinching rules to the chiral-splitting description of one-loop superstring amplitudes where left- and right-moving degrees of freedom decouple at fixed loop momentum. Starting from six points, the Kronecker-Eisenstein integrands of chiral amplitudes introduce subtleties into the pinching rules and integration-by-parts simplifications. Resolutions of these subtleties are presented and applied to produce a new superspace representation of the six-point one-loop amplitude of type IIA/B supergravity. The worldline computations and their subtleties are compared with the ambitwistor-string approach to one-loop field-theory amplitudes where integration-by-parts manipulations are shown to be more flexible. Throughout this work, the homology invariance of loop-momentum dependent correlation functions on the torus is highlighted as a consistency condition of $\alpha' \to 0$ limits and their comparison with ambitwistor methods.

Contents

1 Introduction

The point-particle limit of string amplitudes offers a wealth of perspectives on and tools for studying scattering amplitudes in gauge theories and (super)gravity. Besides taming the spurious combinatorial complexity of traditional Feynman rules, string amplitudes naturally expose the double-copy relation between gauge theory, gravity and a growing web of different field- and string theories. Moreover, superstring loop amplitudes elegantly manifest the cancellations between bosonic and fermionic states in the loops of supersymmetric field-theory amplitudes.

At a practical level, field-theory amplitudes are obtained from the infinite-tension limit $\alpha' \to 0$ of their string-theory ancestors while degenerating their two-dimensional worldsheets to one-dimensional worldlines. In this way, string-theory methods fruitfully draw from and extend the techniques of the worldline literature.

One rather technical step in the transition from worldsheets to worldlines at loop level is the extraction of *reducible diagrams*, namely worldline configurations with external tree-level diagrams. The systematic identification of such reducible diagrams has been studied over several decades and is known under the name of *pinching rules* [1–6]—see [7] for a review. In both the string-theory literature [8–13] and the worldline literature [14–16], the pinching rules lead to explicit realizations of the color-kinematics duality at the heart of the double copy [17–22].

The string-inspired worldline techniques and pinching rules typically recover the Schwinger-parameter representation of Feynman integrals where the integration variables are worldline quantities descending from the moduli of string worldsheets instead of loop momenta. On the one hand, Schwinger parameters inherit valuable structures from the moduli space of worldsheets which is particularly conveniently described by tropical geometry [23, 24]. On the other hand, the departure from loop-momentum space obscures the Bern-Carrasco-Johansson double-copy structure of (super)gravity amplitudes: their assembly from bilinears of gauge-theory building blocks is performed at the level of loop integrands [17–19], see [20–22] for reviews.

The double-copy relations between loop integrands naturally originate from string theory because gravitational and gauge multiplets are vibration modes of closed and open strings, respectively. At loop level, the worldsheet description of string amplitudes requires *chiral splitting* [25–27] to manifest the double-copy structure of closed strings: the moduli-space integrand of closed-string amplitude factorizes into two chiral amplitudes involving open-string degrees of freedom upon introducing string-theory ancestors of loop momenta (certain zero modes of worldsheet fields). Accordingly, it is desirable to perform the field-theory limit of loop-level string amplitudes within the chiral-splitting formulation such as to preserve manifest double-copy structures of gravitational loop integrands.

However, the vast body of literature on the pinching rules for the field-theory limits usually starts by integrating out the string loop momentum. The goal of this work is to extend the pinching rules to the chiral-splitting formulation, with an account and resolution of subtleties specific to multiparticle amplitudes starting from six points. These extra subtleties within chiral splitting can be understood from the fact that reducible diagrams are inferred from poles in the worldsheet moduli in the integrands of string amplitudes. In case of chiral

splitting, the central building blocks of worldsheet integrands are meromorphic and thereby have a different pole structure than the non-meromorphic outcome of the loop integration.

We describe the appearance of additional reducible diagrams in the pinching rules of chiral splitting which for maximally supersymmetric open- and closed-string amplitudes kick in at six points.[1] The new pinching rules specific to chiral splitting can be traced back to the meromorphic Kronecker-Eisenstein coefficients $g^{(k)}$ with $k \in \mathbb{N}$ that furnish a natural language for multiparticle one-loop string amplitudes [28–35]. Starting from $k = 2$, the multivalued $g^{(k)}$ have subtle poles away from the origin that are determined by their monodromies and absent for their doubly-periodic counterparts $f^{(k)}$ that arise from loop integration. The same monodromies pose restrictions on the integration-by-parts relations between meromorphic (as opposed to doubly-periodic) Kronecker-Eisenstein coefficients, and we showcase their resolution at the six-point level. Hence, a key result of this work is a discussion and constructive fix of two related pitfalls arising in the field-theory limit of multiparticle string amplitudes in the chiral-splitting formulation.

As a concrete application of the extended pinching rules, we derive a new representation of the six-point one-loop amplitude of type-IIA/B supergravity from chiral splitting. The result is written in pure-spinor superspace [36–39], manifesting spacetime supersymmetry and encoding all component amplitudes for arbitrary combinations of external bosons and fermions. For all the one-loop box-, pentagon- and hexagon diagrams, the kinematic numerator factors are written as double copies of gauge-theory polarizations. Moreover, in contrast to the outcome of the one-loop KLT formula in field theory [40, 41], the propagators in our six-point amplitude representation take the conventional form quadratic in the loop momentum. However, the gauge-theory numerators in our supergravity loop integrand do not obey the kinematic Jacobi relations required by the color-kinematics duality. Relatedly, not all of the terms in the supergravity integrand correspond to graphs with solely cubic vertices — we also encounter double-copy contributions associated with contact diagrams akin to the generalized double copy [42].

Many important facets of double-copy structures in gravitational loop amplitudes were informed by ambitwistor string theories [43–47]. The ambitwistor construction of loop integrands in double-copy form from forward limits of tree amplitudes [48–56] gave rise to all-multiplicity realizations of the color-kinematics duality in a modified setting [41]: the bookkeeping of cubic one-loop graphs includes all single-cut diagrams, where most of their inverse propagators are linearized in the loop momentum. In converting back to quadratic propagators (which can be attained using a variety of approaches [57–65]), the color-kinematics duality is not guaranteed to be preserved. Since one of the counterexamples is the one-loop six-point amplitude of type-IIA/B supergravity [9, 41], this work provides its first superspace representation written in terms of quadratic propagators.

Our extended pinching rules are compared with the results of ambitwistor-string methods converted to quadratic propagators. Apart from the expected matching of the full one-loop amplitudes, the results of the two different formalisms are found to match at a refined level,

---

[1]By the parallels between one-loop n-point superstring amplitudes with maximal supersymmetry and $(n+2)$-point amplitudes with reduced supersymmetry [11, 28], the subtleties discussed and addressed in this work already concern four-point one-loop amplitudes in K3 or Calabi-Yau compactifications.

namely at the level of individual *homology invariants* within the underlying correlation functions. Homology invariance generalizes the notion of double periodicity for correlation functions on a torus where shifts of loop momenta compensate for certain types of monodromies [13, 27, 34, 55]. Hence, each of the numerous homology invariants contributing to multiparticle one-loop amplitudes admits the combined use of the complementary advantages of pinching rules from conventional string theories and ambitwistor-string techniques.

Integration-by-parts relations in chiral splitting are restricted by the fact that total derivatives can only be discarded when they act on homology invariants. We show that this restriction does not apply to the integrands of ambitwistor-string formulae for one-loop amplitudes, at least when following the evaluation strategy of [48, 51] via forward limits of trees.

In summary, this work closes several gaps in the literature related to the interplay of different formalisms for one-loop amplitudes of gauge theories and (super)gravity, with the one-loop six-point supergravity amplitude as a key illustration and application:

- the pinching rules in the worldline approach to the field-theory limit of one-loop string amplitudes are extended to account for chiral splitting and the Kronecker-Eisenstein coefficients in the associated chiral amplitudes

- the comparison between conventional α'-dependent strings and ambitwistor strings is refined to smaller subsectors of amplitude computations (individual homology invariants), and the restrictions on integration-by-parts relations in both approaches is clarified

Note added. The closely related work [66] reverses the traditional information flow from string theory to field theory and constructs chiral one-loop amplitudes at $n \leq 7$ points directly from color-kinematics dual representations of super-Yang-Mills amplitudes and homology invariance. The absence of Kroencker-Eisenstein derivatives $\partial_z g^{(k)}(z)$ in the chiral amplitudes of the reference resonates with our resolution of the restriction on integrations by parts from monodromies in chiral splitting. We are grateful to the authors of [66] for notifying us of their results, and for coordinating the submission.

1.1 Outline

This work is organized as follows: we set the stage for the main results through a detailed review of pinching rules and chiral splitting of string amplitudes in section 2 which also fixes our notation. In section 3, the pinching rules are extended to chiral splitting, describing and overcoming subtleties in the pole structure of Kronecker-Eisenstein coefficients and integration by parts. Our findings are then applied to present a new superspace representation of the one-loop six-point supergravity amplitude in section 4. Finally, the comparison and synergies with ambitwistor strings are discussed in section 5. Three appendices provide further details on superspace kinematic factors, alternative derivations of reducible diagrams and explicit formula for field-theory limits at six points.

2 Review

2.1 Basics of tree-level pinching rules

The pole structure of string amplitudes is determined by the singularities in the integration over punctures on the worldsheet. In particular, the massless propagators given by inverses of Mandelstam invariants

$$s_{ij} = (k_i+k_j)^2 = 2k_i \cdot k_j \,, \qquad s_{i_1 i_2 \ldots i_p} = (k_{i_1}+k_{i_2}+\ldots+k_{i_p})^2 \qquad (2.1)$$

arise from a region in moduli space where some of the punctures approach each other: $z_i \to z_j$ in case of two-particle propagators s_{ij}^{-1} and a cascade of limits that bring all of $z_{i_1}, z_{i_2}, \ldots, z_{i_p}$ close to each other in case of p-particle propagators $s_{i_1 i_2 \ldots i_p}^{-1}$. However, the kinematic poles are only realized when the moduli-space integrand is "sufficiently singular" in the associated limits for the marked point. The purpose of *pinching rules* is to give a precise characterization of a "sufficiently singular" behavior needed to encounter a given kinematic pole in (2.1).

The short-distance behavior of the moduli-space integrands for open- and closed-string amplitudes is governed by the universal *Koba-Nielsen factor* which is

$$\mathcal{J}_n^{\text{tree}}(\alpha') = \prod_{1 \leq i < j}^{n} (z_{ij})^{\alpha' s_{ij}} \,, \qquad z_{ij} = z_i - z_j \qquad (2.2)$$

in open-string tree-level amplitudes, $|\mathcal{J}_n^{\text{tree}}(\alpha'/4)|^2$ in closed-string tree amplitudes and more generally determined by correlation functions of plane waves $e^{ik \cdot X(z)}$ in the conformal-field-theory description of string amplitudes [67–69]. Even though the Green functions on worldsheets of genus ≥ 1 take a more involved form than $\log|z_{ij}|$, the leading $z_i \to z_j$ behavior $|z_{ij}|^{\alpha' s_{ij}}$ and $|z_{ij}|^{\alpha' s_{ij}/2}$ is universal to Koba-Nielsen factors at any loop order. Throughout this work, we shall rescale $\alpha' \to 4\alpha'$ in closed-string amplitudes, resulting for instance in a tree-level Koba-Nielsen factor $|z_{ij}|^{2\alpha' s_{ij}}$ instead of $|z_{ij}|^{\alpha' s_{ij}/2}$. This rescaling ensures that the meromorphic z_i-dependence in their integrand matches that of open-string amplitudes and unifies various pairs of later formulae. Our main results concern the $\alpha' \to 0$ limit of string amplitudes and are therefore unaffected by this rescaling of α'.

The nuances of pinching rules are different for open- and closed-string amplitudes. As will be illustrated via tree-level examples, the organization of open-string amplitudes by cyclic orderings of punctures on worldsheet boundaries leads to pinching rules where the neighboring legs $\ldots < z_i < z_j < z_k < \ldots$ in integration regions are compared with the integrand and its poles in z_{ij}, z_{ik}, z_{jk}. For closed strings in turn, the integration region for punctures is the entire worldsheet — without any notion of neighbors in a cyclic ordering — and pinching rules amount to comparing the singularity structure in the holomorphic and antiholomorphic z_i-dependence of the integrand.

2.1.1 Open-string examples at tree level

As our first illustrations of pinching rules, we review field-theory limits of selected contributions to open-string tree amplitudes derived from integrating punctures over the boundary of a disk worldsheet. More specifically, color-ordered open-string amplitudes $A^{\text{tree}}(1, 2, \ldots, n; \alpha')$

descend from the cyclic ordering of punctures that corresponds to $z_1 < z_2 < \ldots < z_n$ when parametrizing the disk boundary through the real line.

In our first example at $n = 4$ points, we pick the $SL(2, \mathbb{R})$ frame where $(z_1, z_3, z_4) \to (0, 1, \infty)$ and focus on the disk integral

$$\int_0^1 \frac{\mathrm{d}z_2}{z_2} z_2^{\alpha' s_{12}} (1 - z_2)^{\alpha' s_{23}} = \frac{1}{\alpha' s_{12}} + \mathcal{O}(\alpha') \tag{2.3}$$

while ignoring the accompanying polarization dependent factors.[2] The pole in s_{12} reflects the fact that a naive $\alpha' \to 0$ limit at the integrand level would introduce an endpoint divergence from integrating $\frac{\mathrm{d}z_2}{z_2}$ close to $z_2 \to 0$. There is no pole in s_{23} since $\frac{\mathrm{d}z_2}{z_2}$ in absence of additional rational factors $(1 - z_2)^{-1}$ can be smoothly integrated up to $z_2 \to 1$. The pole of (2.3) is tied to the integration region $z_2 \in (0, 1)$ reflecting the color-ordering of $A^{\mathrm{tree}}(1, 2, 3, 4; \alpha')$ with cyclic ordering $z_1 < z_2 < z_3 < z_4$ on the boundary of the disk worldsheet.

At $n \geq 5$ points, the $(n{-}3)$-dimensional moduli-space integrals for punctured disk worldsheets and integrands with logarithmic singularities yield products of $n{-}3$ propagators $s_{i\ldots j}$ in the field-theory limit. The three examples in the $SL(2, \mathbb{R})$ frame $(z_1, z_4, z_5) \to (0, 1, \infty)$

$$\lim_{\alpha' \to 0} (\alpha')^2 \int_0^1 \mathrm{d}z_3 \int_0^{z_3} \mathrm{d}z_2 \, \mathcal{J}_5^{\mathrm{tree}}(\alpha') \begin{bmatrix} (z_{12}z_{13})^{-1} \\ (z_{13}z_{23})^{-1} \\ (z_{12}z_{23})^{-1} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} (s_{12}s_{123})^{-1} \\ (s_{23}s_{123})^{-1} \\ (s_{12}s_{123})^{-1} + (s_{23}s_{123})^{-1} \end{bmatrix} \tag{2.4}$$

illustrate how two-particle propagators s_{ij}^{-1} correlate with simple poles z_{ij}^{-1} in the integrand provided that z_i and z_j are neighbors in the integration region (i.e. there is no pole in s_{13} from integrals over z_{13}^{-1}). Similarly, three-particle propagators $s_{i-1,i,i+1}$ involving three neighboring legs arise from integrals over two factors out of $\{z_{i-1,i}^{-1}, z_{i-1,i+1}^{-1}, z_{i,i+1}^{-1}\}$ as seen in (2.4) for $i = 2$. After earlier studies of five- and six-point examples [70–72], the systematics of field-theory limits of n-point disk integrals was discussed from several perspectives [73–76] and can be neatly encoded in doubly-partial amplitudes of bi-adjoint scalars [77, 78].

2.1.2 Closed-string examples at tree level

Closed-string tree amplitudes arise from sphere worldsheets where the punctures are independently integrated over $\mathbb{C}$ and do not follow any analogue of the ordering along the disk boundary of the open-string case. In this case, the appearance of massless propagators is controlled by the alignment of poles z_{ij}^{-1} and $\bar{z}_{pq}^{-1}$ in the holomorphic and antiholomorphic moduli dependence. In the four-point example (with $SL(2, \mathbb{C})$ frame $(z_1, z_3, z_4) \to (0, 1, \infty)$ and $\mathrm{d}^2 z = \mathrm{d}x \, \mathrm{d}y$ for $z = x + iy$ with $x, y \in \mathbb{R}$)

$$\frac{1}{\pi} \int_{\mathbb{C}} \frac{\mathrm{d}^2 z_2}{z_2 \bar{z}_2 (1 - \bar{z}_2)} |z_2|^{2\alpha' s_{12}} |1 - z_2|^{2\alpha' s_{23}} = \frac{1}{\alpha' s_{12}} + \mathcal{O}(\alpha'^2) \tag{2.5}$$

the pole in s_{12} can be understood from the fact that a naive limit $\alpha' \to 0$ in the integrand yields a divergent integral over $\frac{\mathrm{d}^2 z_2}{|z_2|^2}$ from a disk around $z_2 = 0$. Integrating $\frac{\mathrm{d}^2 z_2}{(1 - \bar{z}_2)}$ over the analogous disk centered at $z_2 = 1$ yields a finite result as one can for instance check in

---

[2]The polarization dependence of n-point tree amplitudes in supersymmetric, heterotic and bosonic string theories can for instance be found in the recent review [39].

polar coordinates $z_2 - 1 = re^{i\varphi}$ for $\varphi \in [0, 2\pi)$ and small $r \geq 0$, explaining the absence of propagators s_{23}^{-1} in (2.5). Hence, the pole in (2.5) is tied to the matching of the holomorphic and antiholomorphic singularity in z_{ij} and $\bar{z}_{ij}$ at $(i,j) = (1,2)$.[3]

Similarly, the $(n-3)$-dimensional moduli-space of n-point closed-string amplitudes yields $(n-3)$ simultaneous poles in the field-theory limit of sphere integrals over functions with logarithmic singularities. Suitable closed-string analogues of the five-point open-string examples (2.4) (in the $\mathrm{SL}(2, \mathbb{C})$ frame $(z_1, z_4, z_5) \to (0, 1, \infty)$) are

$$\lim_{\alpha' \to 0} \left(\frac{\alpha'}{\pi} \right)^2 \int_{\mathbb{C}^2} \frac{\mathrm{d}^2 z_2 \, \mathrm{d}^2 z_3 \, |\mathcal{J}_5^{\mathrm{tree}}(\alpha')|^2}{\bar{z}_{43} \bar{z}_{32} \bar{z}_{21}} \begin{bmatrix} (z_{12} z_{13})^{-1} \\ (z_{13} z_{23})^{-1} \\ (z_{12} z_{23})^{-1} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} (s_{12} s_{123})^{-1} \\ (s_{23} s_{123})^{-1} \\ (s_{12} s_{123})^{-1} + (s_{23} s_{123})^{-1} \end{bmatrix} \quad (2.6)$$

Here and in fact at arbitrary multiplicity [79], the two-particle propagators s_{ij}^{-1} arise from matching singularities $z_{ij} \bar{z}_{ij}$ for arbitrary pairs $1 \leq i < j \leq n$ (by the permutation symmetry of the integration region in the punctures, there is no restriction to $j = i \pm 1$ here). The field-theory limits (2.6) furthermore illustrate that three-particle propagators s_{ijk} in closed-string amplitudes arise from integrands involving two out of three factors $\{z_{ij}^{-1}, z_{ik}^{-1}, z_{jk}^{-1}\}$ and at the same time two out of $\{\bar{z}_{ij}^{-1}, \bar{z}_{ik}^{-1}, \bar{z}_{jk}^{-1}\}$, for arbitrary $1 \leq i < j < k \leq n$.

Most of the literature on the sphere integrals of closed-string tree amplitudes and their field-theory limits makes use of the Kawai-Lewellen-Tye relations [80] or the single-valued map between open- and closed-string α'-expansions[4] [75, 76, 79, 81–83]. Direct computations of propagators $(s_{ij} s_{pq})^{-1}$ in five-point sphere integrals at $\alpha' \to 0$ can for instance be found in [8].

2.1.3 Summary of tree-level pinching rules

We shall summarize the examples of open- and closed-string pinching rules at tree level for one and two simultaneous propagators at $n = 4$ and $n = 5$ points as follows

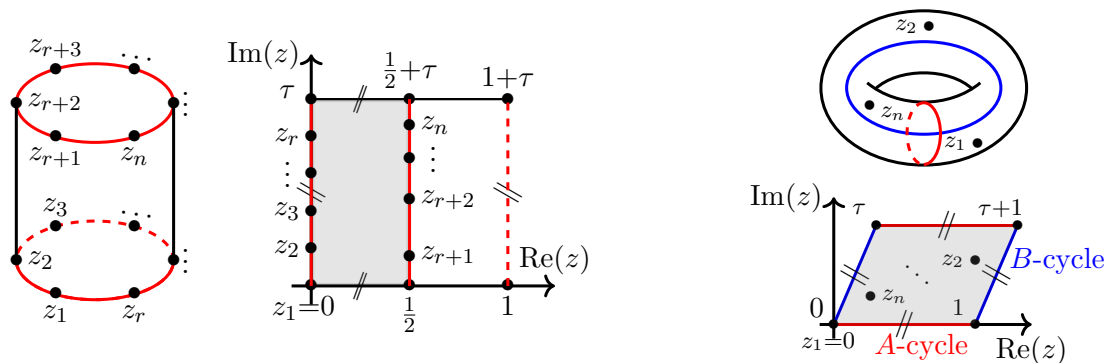|	open strings	closed strings
$n = 4$	$\frac{1}{z_{21}} \to \frac{1}{s_{12}}$	$\frac{1}{\bar{z}_{32} \bar{z}_{21} \times z_{21}} \to \frac{1}{s_{12}}$
$n = 5$	$\frac{1}{z_{12} z_{13}} \to \frac{1}{s_{12} s_{123}}$ $\frac{1}{z_{13} z_{23}} \to \frac{1}{s_{23} s_{123}}$ $\frac{1}{z_{12} z_{23}} \to \frac{1}{s_{12} s_{123}} + \frac{1}{s_{23} s_{123}}$	$\frac{1}{\bar{z}_{43} \bar{z}_{32} \bar{z}_{21} \times z_{12} z_{13}} \to \frac{1}{s_{12} s_{123}}$ $\frac{1}{\bar{z}_{43} \bar{z}_{32} \bar{z}_{21} \times z_{13} z_{23}} \to \frac{1}{s_{23} s_{123}}$ $\frac{1}{\bar{z}_{43} \bar{z}_{32} \bar{z}_{21} \times z_{12} z_{23}} \to \frac{1}{s_{12} s_{123}} + \frac{1}{s_{23} s_{123}}$

$$(2.7)$$

The above cases are adapted to the frame where $z_n \to \infty$, and there is no analogue of this choice in the one-loop pinching rules below. Throughout this work, open-string pinching rules at tree level and one loop are given for color-ordered amplitudes associated with the cyclic ordering $\mathrm{Tr}(t^{a_1} t^{a_2} \dots t^{a_n})$.

---

[3]Note that changing the rational function $(z_2 \bar{z}_2 (1 - \bar{z}_2))^{-1}$ in (2.5) to one of $(z_2 \bar{z}_2)^{-1}$, $((1 - z_2)(1 - \bar{z}_2))^{-1}$, $(z_2 (1 - \bar{z}_2))^{-1}$ or $((1 - z_2) \bar{z}_2)^{-1}$ would yield poles in $s_{13} = s_{24}$ from the region $z_2 \to \infty$ (with additional poles s_{12}^{-1} and s_{23}^{-1} in the case of $(z_2 \bar{z}_2)^{-1}$ and $((1 - z_2)(1 - \bar{z}_2))^{-1}$, respectively). These poles in s_{13} can be traced back to singularities in $z_{13}, \bar{z}_{13}$ or $z_{24}, \bar{z}_{24}$ by undoing the choice of $\mathrm{SL}(2, \mathbb{C})$ frame in (2.5), i.e. recognizing $(z_{12} z_{24} z_{43} z_{31})^{-1}$ and $(z_{14} z_{42} z_{23} z_{31})^{-1}$ as the $\mathrm{SL}(2, \mathbb{C})$-covariant uplift of z_2^{-1} and $(1 - z_2)^{-1}$, respectively.

[4]The denominator $(\bar{z}_{43} \bar{z}_{32} \bar{z}_{21})^{-1}$ is naturally introduced by taking the single-valued map of open-string integrals over the integration region for z_2, z_3 bounded by $z_1 < z_2 < z_3 < z_4$, see for instance [75].

Figure 1. Parametrization of the cylinder worldsheet $\mathcal{C}_\tau$ (left panel) and the torus worldsheet $\mathcal{T}_\tau$ (right panel) in one-loop n-point open- and closed-string amplitudes (referring to the color factor $\mathrm{Tr}(t^{a_1}t^{a_2}\ldots t^{a_r})\mathrm{Tr}(t^{a_{r+1}}\ldots t^{a_n})$ in the open-string case) after fixing $z_1 = 0$ by translation invariance.

2.2 Basics of one-loop pinching rules

One-loop string amplitudes are derived from moduli-space integrals over genus-one worldsheets involving modular parameters $\tau \in \mathbb{H}$ in addition to the punctures z_i (with $\mathbb{H}$ denoting the upper half plane in $\mathbb{C}$). In the open-string case, the worldsheets of cylinder and Möbius-strip topologies are described by $\tau \in i\mathbb{R}_+$ and $\tau \in i\mathbb{R}_+ + \frac{1}{2}$, respectively. The modular invariance of closed-string one-loop amplitudes restricts the modular parameter of the torus worldsheet to the fundamental domain $\mathcal{F}$ of $\mathrm{SL}(2,\mathbb{Z})$ defined by $|\mathrm{Re}(\tau)| < \frac{1}{2}$ and $|\tau| > 1$ [67, 69, 84]. Our parametrizations of cylinder and torus worldsheets $\mathcal{C}_\tau$ and $\mathcal{T}_\tau$ are depicted in figure 1 below, with a single periodic direction $z_i \cong z_i + \tau$ for the cylinder as well as two periodic directions $z_i \cong z_i + 1$ and $z_i \cong z_i + \tau$ for the torus. In order to account for the cyclic orderings of the punctures on the cylinder boundary, we shall use the following shorthand

$$\partial\mathcal{C}_\tau^{12\ldots n} = \{z_j = \tau u_j,\ 0 = u_1 < u_2 < \ldots < u_n < 1\} \tag{2.8}$$

for the integration domain of planar one-loop open-string amplitudes $A^{\text{1-loop}}(1, 2, \ldots, n)$ associated with the color factor $\mathrm{Tr}(t^{a_1}t^{a_2}\ldots t^{a_n})$. In other words, we have introduced real moduli $u_i \in (0, 1)$ to encode the insertion points of open-string states on the cylinder boundary. We do not consider the Möbius-strip contribution in this work since the cylinder amplitudes already degenerate to a basis of color-ordered one-loop amplitudes in gauge theories through their $\alpha' \to 0$ limits.[5]

2.2.1 Chiral splitting

In the chiral-splitting formulation of one-loop string amplitudes [26, 27], the moduli-space integrands for open and closed strings are governed by the same meromorphic functions of z_i, τ known as *chiral amplitudes*. Moreover, chiral amplitudes are considered at fixed loop momentum ℓ^m — the shared zero mode of the left-and right-moving worldsheet fields

---

[5]Non-planar one-loop gauge-theory amplitudes associated with double-trace color factors $\mathrm{Tr}(t^{a_1}t^{a_2}\ldots t^{a_r})\mathrm{Tr}(t^{a_{r+1}}\ldots t^{a_n})$ can be obtained from linear combinations of the planar ones accompanying $\mathrm{Tr}(t^{a_1}t^{a_2}\ldots t^{a_n})$ with coefficients $0, \pm 1$ through the all-multiplicity relations of [85] and will not be discussed in this work.

$\partial_z X^m(z)$ and $\partial_{\bar{z}} X^m(z)$ in D spacetime dimensions, with Lorentz index $m = 0, 1, \ldots, D-1$. The loop integral in string amplitudes is Gaussian and straightforward to perform in later steps. We organize chiral amplitudes into a theory-dependent function $\mathcal{K}_n$ of the polarizations to be referred to as *chiral correlators* (see section 2.3.3 below for examples) and the universal Koba-Nielsen factor[6]

$$\mathcal{J}_n(\alpha') = \exp\left(\alpha'\left[2\pi i \tau \ell^2 + 4\pi i \sum_{j=1}^{n} z_j (\ell \cdot k_j) + \sum_{1 \le i < j}^{n} s_{ij} \log \theta_1(z_{ij}, \tau)\right]\right) \qquad (2.9)$$

generalizing its tree-level counterpart (2.2). We will keep on rescaling $\alpha' \to 4\alpha'$ in closed-string amplitudes (the field-theory limits under investigation arise at the leading order in α') and stop displaying the α'-dependence in the $\mathcal{J}_n$ notation. In this setting, the (planar) cylinder and torus contributions to n-point open- and closed-string amplitudes $A^{\text{1-loop}}$ and $M^{\text{1-loop}}$ are given by

$$A^{\text{1-loop}}(1, 2, \ldots, n) = (2\pi)^4 (\alpha')^n \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D \ell \int_0^{i\infty} \mathrm{d}\tau \int_{\partial \mathcal{C}_\tau^{12\ldots n}} \mathrm{d}z_2 \ldots \mathrm{d}z_n \, |\mathcal{J}_n| \, \mathcal{K}_n \qquad (2.10)$$

$$M_n^{\text{1-loop}} = (2\pi)^8 \left(\frac{\alpha'}{\pi}\right)^n \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D \ell \int_{\mathcal{F}} \mathrm{d}^2 \tau \int_{(\mathcal{T}_\tau)^{n-1}} \mathrm{d}^2 z_2 \ldots \mathrm{d}^2 z_n \, |\mathcal{J}_n \mathcal{K}_n|^2$$

where we fix translation in variance at genus one by setting $z_1 = 0$ in both cases and in fact throughout this work. As a key virtue of chiral splitting, the closed-string integrand $\sim |\mathcal{J}_n \mathcal{K}_n|^2$ at fixed loop momentum is an absolute-value square and referred to as a *double-copy* of the chiral amplitude. In particular, the polarization dependence of closed-string amplitudes is a double copy of that in the chiral correlators $\mathcal{K}_n$ and independent polarization degrees of freedom[7] in the complex conjugate $\overline{\mathcal{K}_n}$. On these grounds, chiral splitting can be viewed as the origin of the BCJ double-copy structure of gravity amplitudes [20–22] and explains why double copy typically occurs at the level of the loop integrand (as opposed to after loop integration).

2.2.2 Field-theory limit at one loop

One-loop string amplitudes have a long history in offering streamlined derivations of one-loop amplitudes in supergravity and gauge theories, see for instance [86–89] and more recently [8–13, 23, 90–94]. The key idea is that the $\alpha' \to 0$ limits are supported on the boundary $\tau \to i\infty$ of moduli space where the cylinder and torus worldsheets both degenerate to a worldline. These computations of field-theory limits are traditionally performed in the worldline formalism where the loop momentum is integrated out and renders the worldline Green function quadratic in proper times [1, 3–7, 23, 91, 95–100].

---

[6]We use the following conventions for the odd Jacobi theta function subject to $\theta_1(z, \tau) = z\theta_1'(0, \tau) + \mathcal{O}(z^3)$:

$$\theta_1(z, \tau) = 2q^{1/8} \sin(\pi z) \prod_{n=1}^{\infty} (1 - e^{2\pi i z} q^n)(1 - e^{-2\pi i z} q^n)(1 - q^n).$$

[7]The polarization vector e_i^m of the ith gluon encountered in the meromorphic $\mathcal{K}_n$ of open-string amplitudes is taken to be independent on the polarization vector $\tilde{e}_i^p$ in the anti-meromorphic $\overline{\mathcal{K}_n}$. The notation $\overline{\mathcal{K}_n}$ within the closed-string integrand $|\mathcal{K}_n|^2 = \mathcal{K}_n \overline{\mathcal{K}_n}$ is understood to take the complex conjugate of the worldsheet moduli and to replace $e_i^m \to \tilde{e}_i^m$ without requiring that $\tilde{e}_i^m$ is the complex conjugate of e_i^m.

In order to investigate double-copy representations of loop integrands of gauge theory and supergravity in momentum space, one can even bypass the evaluation of the Gaussian loop integral in performing the simultaneous limits $\alpha' \to 0$ and $\tau \to i\infty$ of the string amplitudes (2.10). This is particularly relevant at $n \geq 5$ points where the chiral correlators $\mathcal{K}_n$ are non-trivial polynomials in loop momentum and where the Gaussian loop integral in presence of the closed-string integrand $|\mathcal{K}_n|^2$ introduces a growing number of Wick contractions. The latter contract the Lorentz-vector indices of left- and right-moving polarizations and illustrate the well-known departures from the BCJ double-copy in passing from momentum space to Schwinger parameters [5, 6, 8].

Starting from the chiral-splitting representation (2.10) of one-loop string amplitudes, the field-theory limit of a constant chiral correlator $\mathcal{K}_n \to 1$ takes the particularly simple form[8]

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D\ell \int_0^{i\infty} \mathrm{d}\tau \int_{\partial\mathcal{C}_\tau^{12\ldots n}} \mathrm{d}z_2 \ldots \mathrm{d}z_n \, |\mathcal{J}_n| \to \frac{1}{(2\pi i)^n (\alpha')^n} \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \frac{\mathrm{d}^D\ell}{\ell^2(\ell-k_1)^2(\ell-k_{12})^2 \ldots (\ell-k_{12\ldots n-1})^2}
$$

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D\ell \int_{\mathcal{F}} \mathrm{d}^2\tau \int_{(\mathcal{T}_\tau)^{n-1}} \mathrm{d}^2z_2 \ldots \mathrm{d}^2z_n \, |\mathcal{J}_n|^2 \to \frac{1}{(2\pi)^{2n}} \left(\frac{\pi}{\alpha'}\right)^n \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \frac{\mathrm{d}^D\ell}{\ell^2(\ell-k_1)^2(\ell-k_{12})^2 \ldots (\ell-k_{12\ldots n-1})^2}
$$

$$
+ \operatorname{perm}(2, 3, \ldots, n) \tag{2.11}
$$

of a single n-gon Feynman integral in the open-string case and a permutation sum of $(n-1)!$ such n-gons in the closed-string case. Here and below, we are using the notation

$$
k_{i_1 i_2 \ldots i_p} = k_{i_1} + k_{i_2} + \ldots + k_{i_p} \tag{2.12}
$$

for multiparticle momenta such that $s_{i_1 i_2 \ldots i_p} = k_{i_1 i_2 \ldots i_p}^2$ by (2.1).

The field-theory limits (2.11) can be understood from the degeneration limit of the chiral Green function $\log \theta_1(u\tau+v, \tau)$ in the Koba-Nielsen factor (2.9) at constant *comoving coordinates* $u, v \in [0,1)$,[9]

$$
\log \left(\frac{\theta_1(u\tau+v, \tau)}{2q^{1/8}}\right) \overset{\tau \to i\infty}{\longrightarrow} -i\pi\tau|u| \tag{2.13}
$$

In other words, the second comoving coordinate v_i of $z_i = u_i\tau + v_i$ contributing solely to the real part drops out at the boundary $\tau \to i\infty$ of moduli space. The independent integrations over $0 < u_i < 1$ from the integration region $(\mathcal{T}_\tau)^{n-1}$ of the closed-string amplitude (2.10) then decomposes into a sum over $(n-1)!$ permutations $\partial\mathcal{C}_\tau^{1\rho(2\ldots n)}$ with $\rho \in S_{n-1}$ covering all cyclically inequivalent open-string integration regions in (2.8). Each integration simplex

---

[8]The $(n-1)!$-term permutation sum in the closed-string case of (2.11) double-counts the scalar n-gons since reflections $(k_2, k_3, \ldots, k_n) \to (k_n, \ldots, k_3, k_2)$ leave these loop integrals invariant. Nevertheless, we keep all pairs of identical scalar n-gons separated to avoid the tedious bookkeeping efforts of relating the tensor integrals in later sections (with additional factors of ℓ^m) to their reflection images.

[9]The z_i independent shift of the chiral Green function in $\log(\frac{\theta_1(u\tau+v, \tau)}{2q^{1/8}}) = \log(\theta_1(u\tau+v, \tau)) - \log(2q^{1/8})$ drops out from the Koba-Nielsen factor (2.9) by momentum-conservation $\sum_{1 \leq i < j}^n s_{ij} = 0$.

$\partial \mathcal{C}_\tau^{1\rho(2...n)}$ for the u_i in (2.8) realizes the Schwinger parametrization of an n-gon integral

$$\int \frac{\mathrm{d}^D \ell}{\pi^{D/2}} \frac{1}{\ell^2 (\ell - K_1)^2 (\ell - K_{12})^2 \ldots (\ell - K_{12...n-1})^2} = \int_0^\infty \frac{\mathrm{d}t}{t} t^{n-D/2} \tag{2.14}$$
$$\times \int_{0 < u_2 < u_3 < ... < u_n < 1} \mathrm{d}u_2 \, \mathrm{d}u_3 \, \ldots \, \mathrm{d}u_n \, \exp\left[-t \sum_{1 \leq i < j}^n K_i \cdot K_j (u_{ij}^2 - |u_{ij}|) \right]$$

with $u_1 = 0$ which is also valid for massive external momenta $K_i = k_{ab...}$, i.e. if $K_i^2 \neq 0$. Further information on the worldsheet origin of the Feynman integrals (2.14) from the combined limit $\alpha' \to 0$ and $\tau \to i\infty$ of open- and closed-string integrals can be found in appendix A.

2.2.3 One-loop pinching rules in presence of simple poles

The field-theory limits (2.11) only cover constant chiral correlators and need to be extended to accommodate the non-trivial z-dependence of the actual $\mathcal{K}_n$ of the superstring. The short-distance singularities are well-known to be expressible through derivatives of bosonic Green functions [30, 90, 91, 101–103] which in the chiral-splitting context reduces to

$$g_{ij}^{(1)} = \partial_{z_i} \log \theta(z_{ij}, \tau) \tag{2.15}$$

without the doubly-periodic completion by $2\pi i \frac{\mathrm{Im}\, z_{ij}}{\mathrm{Im}\, \tau}$. By the simple pole $g_{ij}^{(1)} = z_{ij}^{-1} + \mathcal{O}(z_{ij})$ and the universal short distance behavior of the Koba-Nielsen factor $\mathcal{J}_n = z_{ij}^{\alpha' s_{ij}} (1 + \mathcal{O}(z_{ij}))$ at any genus, integrating $g_{ij}^{(1)} \mathcal{J}_n$ over the region $z_j \to z_i$ gives rise to massless propagators s_{ij}^{-1} as in the tree-level case. Hence, the open- and closed-string pinching rules at genus zero summarized in section 2.1.3 have an immediate genus-one uplift with almost identical combinatorial rules to deal with multiple simultaneous poles such as $(s_{ijk} s_{ij})^{-1}$.

In presence of a single factor of $g_{ij}^{(1)}$ in $\mathcal{K}_n$ (resulting in a single pair $g_{ij}^{(1)} \overline{g_{pq}^{(1)}}$ from the double copy $|\mathcal{K}_n|^2$ in the closed-string integrand), the n-gon integrals in the field-theory limit (2.11) may get augmented by $(n-1)$-gons. However, while the $\alpha' \to 0$ limits at tree level reduce to the terms with the maximum number of external propagators $s_{i...j}^{-1}$, the field-theory limits at one loop retain the irreducible n-gon contributions in addition to the $(n-1)$-gons due to the pinch caused by $g_{ij}^{(1)}$. More generally, terms with a total of r factors $g_{ij}^{(1)}$ in $\mathcal{K}_n$ lead to m-gon Feynman integrals in the range of $m \in \{n-r, n-r+1, \ldots, n-1, n\}$ corresponding to $0, 1, \ldots, r$ simultaneous pinches.

From the derivative of the degeneration limit (2.13) of the Green function, we obtain

$$\lim_{\tau \to i\infty} g_{ij}^{(1)} = -i\pi \, \mathrm{sgn}(u_i - u_j) \tag{2.16}$$

which introduces prefactors to the higher-gons for each $g_{ij}^{(1)}$ that does not contribute a pinch. In particular, both individual $g_{ij}^{(1)}$ and pairs of $g_{ij}^{(1)} \overline{g_{pq}^{(1)}}$ introduce alternating signs into permutation sums of field-theory limits[10] such as (2.11).

---

[10] Also for non-constant chiral correlators $\mathcal{K}_n$, the permutation sums over different orderings of the external m-gon legs arise from the decomposition of the closed-string integration region $0 < u_i < 1$ for each $i = 2, 3, \ldots, n$ into the simplices (2.8) from open-string integration regions. Since the signum function in the degeneration limit (2.16) takes different constant values on these simplices which individually yield a single Feynman integral, each factor of $g_{ij}^{(1)}$ or $\overline{g_{ij}^{(1)}}$ translates into sgn_{ij}^ρ in (2.17) when it does not contribute a pinch.
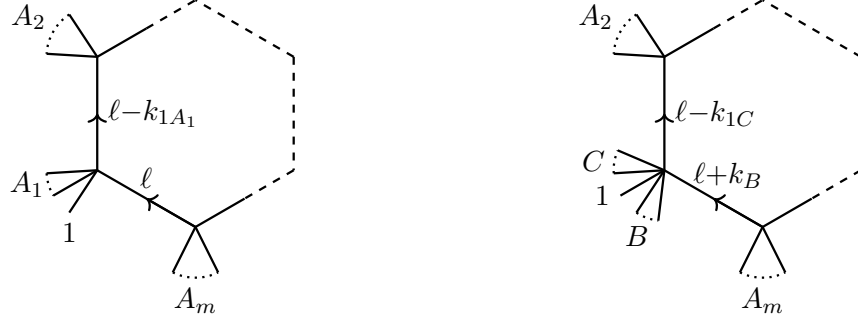
Figure 2. Routing of internal and external momenta for the propagators of (2.18) (left panel, leg 1 in the first position of a massive corner) and (2.19) (right panel, leg 1 in generic positions).

2.2.4 Notation for one-loop pinching rules

In order to compactly represent the multitude of Feynman integrals arising from some of the subsequent field-theory limits, we shall here introduce several shorthand notations. First, the alternating signs due to the signum function in (2.16) are represented via

$$\text{sgn}_{ij}^{\rho} = \begin{cases} +1 : & i \text{ is right of } j \text{ in } \rho(\ldots i \ldots j \ldots) \\ -1 : & i \text{ is left of } j \text{ in } \rho(\ldots i \ldots j \ldots) \end{cases} \tag{2.17}$$

Second, the m loop-momentum dependent propagators of an m-gon (i.e. *internal* propagators as opposed to *external* ones $s_{i\ldots j}$) will be gathered in the notation

$$I_{1A_1, A_2, \ldots, A_{m-1}, A_m}^{(m)} = \frac{1}{\ell^2(\ell - k_{1A_1})^2(\ell - k_{1A_1A_2})^2 \ldots (\ell - k_{1A_1A_2\ldots A_{m-1}})^2} \tag{2.18}$$

where commas separate the ordered sets $A_i = a_i^1 a_i^2 \ldots$ of particle labels a_i^j referring to the sums (2.12) of external momenta in the ith corner of the m-gon. We are assigning loop momentum ℓ to the edge of the m-gon adjacent to external leg 1 in counterclockwise direction as depicted in the left panel of figure 2. This way of singling out leg 1 corresponds to our choice of fixing $z_1 = 0$ in the parental string amplitudes (2.10). We will also encounter cases where leg 1 is not in the first position of a massive corner

$$I_{B\underline{1}C, A_2, \ldots, A_{m-1}, A_m}^{(m)} = \frac{1}{(\ell - k_{1C})^2(\ell - k_{1CA_2})^2 \ldots (\ell - k_{1CA_2\ldots A_m})^2} \tag{2.19}$$

and emphasize through the underscore notation of $\underline{1}$ that leg 1 governs our choices of assigning ℓ as in the right panel of figure 2.

Finally, we shall use the following shorthands for the field-theory limits in the open- and closed-string setting of (2.10):

$$\int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D\ell \, \text{FT}_{12\ldots n}^{\text{op}}\big[h(z_i, \tau, \ell)\big] = (2\pi)^4 \lim_{\alpha' \to 0} (\alpha')^n \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D\ell \int_0^{i\infty} \mathrm{d}\tau \int_{\partial \mathcal{C}_\tau^{12\ldots n}} \mathrm{d}z_2 \ldots \mathrm{d}z_n |\mathcal{J}_n| h(z_i, \tau, \ell)$$

$$\int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D\ell \, \text{FT}_n^{\text{cl}}\big[h(z_i, \tau, \ell)\big] = (2\pi)^8 \lim_{\alpha' \to 0} \left(\frac{\alpha'}{\pi}\right)^n \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D\ell \int_{\mathcal{F}} \mathrm{d}^2\tau \int_{(\mathcal{T}_\tau)^{n-1}} \mathrm{d}^2z_2 \ldots \mathrm{d}^2z_n |\mathcal{J}_n|^2 h(z_i, \tau, \ell)$$

$$\tag{2.20}$$

In other words, the $\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\ldots n}[\ldots]$- and $\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{cl}}_n[\ldots]$ notations isolate the field-theory limit of the loop integrands of one-loop string amplitudes in the ellipsis – up to shifts of loop momentum that drop out under the $\int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D\ell$ operation on both sides, e.g.

$$\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\ldots n}[h(z_i,\tau,\ell)] = (2\pi)^4 \lim_{\alpha'\to 0} (\alpha')^n \int_0^{i\infty} \mathrm{d}\tau \int_{\partial\mathcal{C}^{12\ldots n}_\tau} \mathrm{d}z_2 \ldots \mathrm{d}z_n \, |\mathcal{J}_n| \, h(z_i,\tau,\ell) \bmod (\ell \to \ell \pm k_j) \tag{2.21}$$

In the open-string case, the placeholder functions $h(z_i,\tau,\ell)$ in (2.20) of interest are meromorphic combinations of Kronecker-Eisenstein coefficients $g^{(m)}$ (and their z-derivatives) to be reviewed in section 2.3 below with k_i- and ℓ-dependent coefficients. For closed strings, the placeholders $h(z_i,\tau,\ell)$ in the second line of (2.20) additionally incorporate complex conjugate Kroencker-Eisenstein coefficients.

2.2.5 Examples of one-loop pinching rules

We shall now spell out examples of the one-loop pinching rules that apply to the chiral correlators $\mathcal{K}_n$ of type-I and type-II superstring amplitudes which introduce a maximum of $n-4$ factors of $g^{(1)}_{ij}$ at n points. Specializing the FT notations (2.20) to z_i-independent terms $h(z_i,\tau,\ell) \to 1$ of chiral correlators casts the n-gon examples in (2.11) into the compact form

$$\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\ldots n}[1] = (2\pi i)^{4-n} I^{(n)}_{1,2,\ldots,n}, \qquad \mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{cl}}_n[1] = (2\pi)^{2(4-n)} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,3,\ldots,n\}}} I^{(n)}_{1,\rho(2,3,\ldots,n)} \tag{2.22}$$

where the commas in the subscripts on the right-hand sides reduce all the ordered sets A_i in (2.18) to length one. Here and below, the $p!$-element group of permutations of $A_1, A_2, \ldots, A_p$ is denoted by $S_{\{A_1,A_2,\ldots,A_p\}}$ (instead of S_p), and we tolerate the double-counting in the $(n-1)!$ permutation sum over $\rho \in S_{\{2,3,\ldots,n\}}$ from $\int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D\ell \, I^{(n)}_{1,2,3,\ldots,n} = \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D\ell \, I^{(n)}_{1,n,\ldots,3,2}$ by the comments in footnote 8.

The chiral correlators of five-point superstring amplitudes involve a single factor of $g^{(1)}_{ij}$. In case of adjacent punctures z_i, z_j on the cylinder boundary, i.e. $j = i \pm 1 \bmod 5$, the open-string field-theory limits involve a box integral $I^{(4)}$ besides the pentagon $I^{(5)}$,

$$\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12345}[g^{(1)}_{12}] = \frac{1}{2} I^{(5)}_{1,2,3,4,5} + \frac{I^{(4)}_{12,3,4,5}}{s_{12}}, \qquad \mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12345}[g^{(1)}_{13}] = \frac{1}{2} I^{(5)}_{1,2,3,4,5} \tag{2.23}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12345}[g^{(1)}_{23}] = \frac{1}{2} I^{(5)}_{1,2,3,4,5} + \frac{I^{(4)}_{1,23,4,5}}{s_{23}}, \qquad \mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12345}[g^{(1)}_{24}] = \frac{1}{2} I^{(5)}_{1,2,3,4,5}$$

The field-theory limits of closed-string five-point integrals feature external propagators s^{-1}_{ij} and permutation sums of boxes $I^{(4)}$ if the simple poles of $g^{(1)}_{ij} \overline{g^{(1)}_{pq}}$ match, i.e. if $\{p,q\} = \{i,j\}$,

$$\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{cl}}_5[g^{(1)}_{23} \overline{g^{(1)}_{23}}] = \frac{1}{4} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,3,4,5\}}} I^{(5)}_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5)} + \frac{1}{s_{23}} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{23,4,5\}}} I^{(4)}_{1,\rho(23,4,5)}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{cl}}_5[g^{(1)}_{23} \overline{g^{(1)}_{24}}] = \frac{1}{4} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,3,4,5\}}} \mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{23} \, \mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{24} \, I^{(5)}_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5)} \tag{2.24}$$

see (2.17) for the sign factors sgn_{ij}^{ρ}. The appearance of the box integrals in (2.23) and (2.24) with prefactors s_{ij}^{-1} can be viewed as a one-loop uplift of the tree-level pinching rule for open and closed strings in (2.3) and (2.5), respectively. However, the new feature at one loop is that also the pentagons $I^{(5)}$, i.e. terms without external propagators s_{ij}^{-1}, contribute to the $\alpha' \to 0$ limit.

At six points, generic field-theory limits mix hexagons $I^{(6)}$ with pentagons $I^{(5)}$ and boxes $I^{(4)}$. For open strings, three cyclically inequivalent examples are

$$\mathrm{FT}_{12\ldots6}^{\mathrm{op}}\big[g_{12}^{(1)}g_{34}^{(1)}\big] = \frac{1}{4}I_{1,2,3,4,5,6}^{(6)} + \frac{I_{12,3,4,5,6}^{(5)}}{2s_{12}} + \frac{I_{1,2,34,5,6}^{(5)}}{2s_{34}} + \frac{I_{12,34,5,6}^{(4)}}{s_{12}s_{34}}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}_{12\ldots6}^{\mathrm{op}}\big[g_{12}^{(1)}g_{23}^{(1)}\big] = \frac{1}{4}I_{1,2,3,4,5,6}^{(6)} + \frac{I_{12,3,4,5,6}^{(5)}}{2s_{12}} + \frac{I_{1,23,4,5,6}^{(5)}}{2s_{23}} + \left(\frac{1}{s_{12}} + \frac{1}{s_{23}}\right)\frac{I_{123,4,5,6}^{(4)}}{s_{123}}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}_{12\ldots6}^{\mathrm{op}}\big[g_{13}^{(1)}g_{23}^{(1)}\big] = \frac{1}{4}I_{1,2,3,4,5,6}^{(6)} + \frac{I_{1,23,4,5,6}^{(5)}}{2s_{23}} + \frac{I_{123,4,5,6}^{(4)}}{s_{23}s_{123}} \tag{2.25}$$

whereas the non-adjacent arguments of $g_{12}^{(1)}g_{35}^{(1)}$ and $g_{13}^{(1)}g_{46}^{(1)}$ would lead to field-theory limits without boxes and without any boxes or pentagons, respectively. The propagators $(s_{23}s_{123})^{-1}$ and $(s_{12}s_{123})^{-1}$ along with the box contributions in the last two lines of (2.25) can be understood by analogy with the tree-level pinching rules (2.4) for integrals over $(z_{12}z_{23})^{-1}$ and $(z_{13}z_{23})^{-1}$: three-particle propagators $s_{i-1,i,i+1}^{-1}$ and the associated boxes $I_{\ldots,(i-1)i(i+1),\ldots}^{(4)}$ are again tied to having two out of the three simple poles of $g_{i-1,i}^{(1)}$, $g_{i-1,i+1}^{(1)}$ and $g_{i,i+1}^{(1)}$. The two-mass box $I_{12,34,5,6}^{(4)}$ of the first line of (2.25) in turn can be viewed as coming from two independent applications of the four-point tree-level pinching rule (2.3).[11] The poles of $g_{ij}^{(1)}$ for each adjacent $j = i\pm1 \bmod 6$ furthermore lead to pentagons $s_{ij}^{-1}I_{\ldots,ij,\ldots}^{(5)}$.

Finally, closed-string six-point examples with contributions from hexagons, pentagons and boxes include

$$\mathrm{FT}_{6}^{\mathrm{cl}}\big[g_{23}^{(1)}g_{45}^{(1)}\overline{g_{23}^{(1)}g_{45}^{(1)}}\big] = \frac{1}{16}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}} I_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}^{(6)} + \frac{1}{4s_{23}}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{23,4,5,6\}}} I_{1,\rho(23,4,5,6)}^{(5)}$$

$$+ \frac{1}{4s_{45}}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,45,6\}}} I_{1,\rho(2,3,45,6)}^{(5)} + \frac{1}{s_{23}s_{45}}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{23,45,6\}}} I_{1,\rho(23,45,6)}^{(4)}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}_{6}^{\mathrm{cl}}\big[g_{23}^{(1)}g_{34}^{(1)}\overline{g_{23}^{(1)}g_{34}^{(1)}}\big] = \frac{1}{16}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}} I_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}^{(6)} + \frac{1}{4s_{23}}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{23,4,5,6\}}} I_{1,\rho(23,4,5,6)}^{(5)}$$

$$+ \frac{1}{4s_{34}}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,34,5,6\}}} I_{1,\rho(2,34,5,6)}^{(5)} + \left(\frac{1}{s_{23}} + \frac{1}{s_{34}}\right)\frac{1}{s_{234}}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{234,5,6\}}} I_{1,\rho(234,5,6)}^{(4)}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}_{6}^{\mathrm{cl}}\big[g_{23}^{(1)}g_{34}^{(1)}\overline{g_{24}^{(1)}g_{34}^{(1)}}\big] = \frac{1}{16}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}} \mathrm{sgn}_{23}^{\rho}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{24}^{\rho}\, I_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}^{(6)} + \frac{1}{4s_{34}}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,34,5,6\}}} I_{1,\rho(2,34,5,6)}^{(5)}$$

$$+ \frac{1}{s_{34}s_{234}}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{234,5,6\}}} I_{1,\rho(234,5,6)}^{(4)} \tag{2.26}$$

---

[11] The direct tree-level analogue in the $\mathrm{SL}(2,\mathbb{R})$ frame $(z_1, z_4, z_5) \to (0, 1, \infty)$ is given by

$$\lim_{\alpha'\to 0} (\alpha')^2 \int_0^1 \mathrm{d}z_3 \int_0^{z_3} \mathrm{d}z_2\, \frac{\mathcal{J}_5^{\mathrm{tree}}(\alpha')}{z_{12}z_{34}} = \frac{1}{s_{12}s_{34}}.$$

where the propagator structure of the box contributions follows that of the tree-level examples in (2.6): three-particle propagators s_{ijk}^{-1} together with one-mass boxes $I_{...,ijk,...}^{(4)}$ arise when two out of the three simple poles of $g_{ij}^{(1)}, g_{ik}^{(1)}, g_{jk}^{(1)}$ and $\overline{g_{ij}^{(1)}}, \overline{g_{ik}^{(1)}}, \overline{g_{jk}^{(1)}}$ in both the holomorphic and the antiholomorphic variables occur in the integrand. The two-mass boxes $I_{1,\rho(23,45,6)}^{(4)}$ of the second line can be viewed as coming from two applications of tree-level pinching rules akin to (2.5). Finally, each pair $g_{ij}^{(1)} \overline{g_{ij}^{(1)}}$ leads to permutation sums over 24 pentagons $s_{ij}^{-1} I_{...,ij,...}^{(5)}$.

Chiral correlators at higher multiplicity $n \geq 7$ feature products of up to $n-4$ factors of $g_{ij}^{(1)}$ which generically result in analogous cascades of $r = 0, 1, 2, \ldots, n-4$ pinches, i.e. the full bandwidth of boxes, pentagons, ..., $(n-1)$-gons and n-gons in the field-theory limit. The box contributions are governed by the well-known combinatorics of n-point field-theory limits at tree level [73–78]. The $m \geq 5$ gons can be systematically assembled by adapting the tree-level pinching rules to the situation where subsets of the $g_{ij}^{(1)}$ (or pairs with suitable $\overline{g_{pq}^{(1)}}$ in the closed-string case) contribute via (2.16), summing over all such subsets as in (2.25) and (2.26).

2.2.6 Summary of one-loop pinching rules

As a condensed way of summarizing the six-point examples of pinching rules, we can translate (2.25) and (2.26) into substitution rules at the level of integrands w.r.t. the z_i. For the open-string cases in (2.25) with the color-ordering of $\mathrm{Tr}(t^{a_1} t^{a_2} \ldots t^{a_n})$, we can write

$$g_{12}^{(1)} g_{34}^{(1)} \to \frac{1}{4} \mathrm{sgn}(u_{12}) \mathrm{sgn}(u_{34}) - \frac{\delta(z_{12}) \mathrm{sgn}(u_{34})}{2s_{12}} - \frac{\delta(z_{34}) \mathrm{sgn}(u_{12})}{2s_{34}} + \frac{\delta(z_{12}) \delta(z_{34})}{s_{12} s_{34}}$$

$$g_{12}^{(1)} g_{23}^{(1)} \to \frac{1}{4} \mathrm{sgn}(u_{12}) \mathrm{sgn}(u_{23}) - \frac{\delta(z_{12}) \mathrm{sgn}(u_{23})}{2s_{12}} - \frac{\delta(z_{23}) \mathrm{sgn}(u_{12})}{2s_{23}} + \left(\frac{1}{s_{12}} + \frac{1}{s_{23}} \right) \frac{\delta(z_{12}) \delta(z_{23})}{s_{123}}$$

$$g_{13}^{(1)} g_{23}^{(1)} \to \frac{1}{4} \mathrm{sgn}(u_{13}) \mathrm{sgn}(u_{23}) - \frac{\delta(z_{23}) \mathrm{sgn}(u_{13})}{2s_{23}} + \frac{\delta(z_{13}) \delta(z_{23})}{s_{23} s_{123}} \tag{2.27}$$

where the powers of $(2\pi i)$ in the normalization factors of (2.20) are absorbed into the $\to$ symbol. Even though the factors of $\mathrm{sgn}(u_{ij})$ from (2.16) are constant for the given color-ordering, we have kept them for clarity. The delta functions $\delta(z_{ij}) = \delta(u_{ij})/\mathrm{Im}\,\tau$ adapted to the color-ordering collapse the integrations over Schwinger parameters u_i in the parametrization (2.14) of scalar n-gon integrals and implement the pinches.

In the closed-string case, the six-point pinching rules of (2.26) can be condensed into substitution rules (which again absorb powers of $(2\pi i)$ from (2.20) into the $\to$ symbol)

$$g_{23}^{(1)} g_{45}^{(1)} \overline{g_{23}^{(1)} g_{45}^{(1)}} \to \frac{1}{16} + \frac{\delta^2(z_{23})}{4s_{23}} + \frac{\delta^2(z_{45})}{4s_{45}} + \frac{\delta^2(z_{23}) \delta^2(z_{45})}{s_{23} s_{45}}$$

$$g_{23}^{(1)} g_{34}^{(1)} \overline{g_{23}^{(1)} g_{34}^{(1)}} \to \frac{1}{16} + \frac{\delta^2(z_{23})}{4s_{23}} + \frac{\delta^2(z_{34})}{4s_{34}} + \left(\frac{1}{s_{23}} + \frac{1}{s_{34}} \right) \frac{\delta^2(z_{23}) \delta^2(z_{34})}{s_{234}}$$

$$g_{23}^{(1)} g_{34}^{(1)} \overline{g_{24}^{(1)} g_{34}^{(1)}} \to \frac{1}{16} \mathrm{sgn}(u_{23}) \mathrm{sgn}(u_{24}) + \frac{\delta^2(z_{34})}{4s_{34}} + \frac{\delta^2(z_{34}) \delta^2(z_{24})}{s_{34} s_{234}} \tag{2.28}$$

The $\mathrm{sgn}(u_{ij})$ factors are essential to track the relative signs in the permutation sums of (2.26) that arise from the decomposition of the integration region $0 < u_i < 1$ (independently for all $i = 2, 3, \ldots, n$) into $(n-1)!$ simplices (2.8).

Note that numerator factors s_{ij} multiplying contributions $g_{ij}^{(1)}$ to the integrand may cancel the external propagator from the pinching rules. Nevertheless, such factors of s_{ij} do not alter the appearance of $(n{-}1)$-gons at n points from the delta functions in (2.27) and (2.28) which will still be referred to as reducible diagrams.

2.3 Explicit form of chiral correlators

In the previous section, we have reviewed the well-known pinching rules due to simple poles z_{ij}^{-1} in one-loop string integrands adapted to the chiral-splitting formulation. Starting from six points, however, the chiral correlators combine $g_{ij}^{(1)} = z_{ij}^{-1} + \mathcal{O}(z_{ij})$ in (2.15) with higher-order Kronecker-Eisenstein coefficients $g_{ij}^{(k \geq 2)}$ subject to new types of pinching rules. Moreover, the interplay of B-cycle monodromies $z_i \to z_i{+}\tau$ and integration by parts w.r.t. z_i introduces additional subtleties into the chiral-splitting formulation of $(n \geq 6)$-point one-loop amplitudes. This section aims to review the essential features of multiparticle correlators needed to complete the pinching rules in section 3.1 below.

2.3.1 Kronecker Eisenstein coefficients

A natural and universal function space for chiral correlators in one-loop amplitudes of various string theories is furnished by the Kronecker-Eisenstein coefficients $g_{ij}^{(k)} = g^{(k)}(z_{ij}, \tau)$ with $k \geq 1$ [28–35]. Their explicit form is conveniently determined by the generating series

$$F(z, \eta, \tau) = \frac{\theta_1'(0, \tau)\theta_1(z{+}\eta, \tau)}{\theta_1(z, \tau)\theta_1(\eta, \tau)} = \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} \eta^{k-1} g^{(k)}(z, \tau) \tag{2.29}$$

with $\theta_1'(0, \tau) = \partial_z \theta_1(z, \tau)|_{z=0}$ whose leading orders in the bookkeeping variable η give rise to $g^{(0)}(z, \tau) = 1$, the expression (2.15) for $g^{(1)}(z, \tau)$ and for instance

$$g^{(2)}(z, \tau) = \frac{1}{2}\left[\left(\partial_z \log \theta_1(z, \tau)\right)^2 + \partial_z^2 \log \theta_1(z, \tau) - \frac{\theta_1'''(0, \tau)}{3\theta_1'(0, \tau)} \right] \tag{2.30}$$

At higher multiplicities, chiral correlators additionally feature holomorphic Eisenstein series

$$G_k(\tau) = -g^{(k)}(0, \tau) = \sum_{\substack{m,n \in \mathbb{Z} \\ (m,n) \neq (0,0)}} \frac{1}{(m\tau{+}n)^k}, \quad k \geq 2 \tag{2.31}$$

where the double sum is absolutely convergent for $k \geq 3$ and vanishes for odd k. At $k = 2$, equivalence to the coincident limits $z_i \to z_j$ of $g_{ij}^{(k)} = g^{(k)}(z_{ij}, \tau)$ selects the Eisenstein summation prescription [104] for the conditionally convergent double sum in (2.31), resulting in the quasi-modular $G_2(\tau) = -\frac{\theta_1'''(0,\tau)}{3\theta_1'(0,\tau)}$.

The multiplicative monodromies of the Kronecker-Eisenstein series (2.29)

$$F(z{+}1, \eta, \tau) = F(z, \eta, \tau), \quad F(z{+}\tau, \eta, \tau) = e^{-2\pi i \eta} F(z, \eta, \tau) \tag{2.32}$$

translate into A-cycle periodicity $g^{(k)}(z{+}1, \tau) = g^{(k)}(z, \tau)$ and B-cycle monodromies $(k \geq 0)$

$$g^{(k)}(z{\pm}\tau, \tau) = g^{(k)}(z, \tau) + \sum_{\ell=1}^{k} \frac{(\mp 2\pi i)^\ell}{\ell!} g^{(k-\ell)}(z, \tau) \tag{2.33}$$

for instance

$$g^{(1)}(z+\tau,\tau) = g^{(1)}(z,\tau) - 2\pi i \tag{2.34}$$

$$g^{(2)}(z+\tau,\tau) = g^{(2)}(z,\tau) - 2\pi i g^{(1)}(z,\tau) + \frac{1}{2}(2\pi i)^2$$

While $g^{(1)}(z,\tau)$ has simple poles with unit residue at any lattice point $z \in \mathbb{Z}+\tau\mathbb{Z}$, the higher $g^{(k \geq 2)}(z,\tau)$ are regular at the origin and throughout the real axis including $z \in \mathbb{Z}$. However, the appearance of $g^{(1)}(z,\tau)$ in the B-cycle monodromies (2.33) causes all the $g^{(k \geq 2)}(z,\tau)$ to have simple poles at $z = \pm\tau$ and in fact any lattice point $z \in \mathbb{Z}+\tau\mathbb{Z}_{\neq 0}$ away from the real axis, e.g.

$$g^{(k)}(z,\tau) = \begin{cases} \frac{(-2\pi i)^{k-1}}{(k-1)!}\frac{1}{z-\tau} + \mathcal{O}((z-\tau)^0) \\ \frac{(2\pi i)^{k-1}}{(k-1)!}\frac{1}{z+\tau} + \mathcal{O}((z+\tau)^0) \end{cases} \tag{2.35}$$

and in particular

$$g^{(2)}(z,\tau) = \begin{cases} \frac{-2\pi i}{z-\tau} + \mathcal{O}((z-\tau)^0) \\ \frac{2\pi i}{z+\tau} + \mathcal{O}((z+\tau)^0) \end{cases} \tag{2.36}$$

Note that doubly-periodic completions of $g^{(k)}(z,\tau)$ denoted by $f^{(k)}(z,\tau)$ can be generated by adjoining a non-meromorphic exponential to the generating series (2.29) [30, 105],

$$\exp\left(2\pi i\eta\frac{\operatorname{Im} z}{\operatorname{Im} \tau}\right)\frac{\theta_1'(0,\tau)\theta_1(z+\eta,\tau)}{\theta_1(z,\tau)\theta_1(\eta,\tau)} = \sum_{k=0}^{\infty}\eta^{k-1}f^{(k)}(z,\tau) \tag{2.37}$$

$$f^{(k)}(z,\tau) = g^{(k)}(z,\tau) + \sum_{\ell=1}^{k}\frac{1}{\ell!}\left(2\pi i\frac{\operatorname{Im} z}{\operatorname{Im} \tau}\right)^{\ell}g^{(k-\ell)}(z,\tau)$$

starting with $f^{(0)}(z,\tau) = 1$ and $f^{(1)}(z,\tau) = g^{(1)}(z,\tau) + 2\pi i\frac{\operatorname{Im} z}{\operatorname{Im} \tau}$. The exponent $2\pi i\eta\frac{\operatorname{Im} z}{\operatorname{Im} \tau}$ in (2.37) is tailored to compensate the multiplicative B-cycle monodromies in (2.32). In the context of one-loop string amplitudes (2.10), the doubly-periodic completion of $g_{ij}^{(k)}$ by powers of $2\pi i\frac{\operatorname{Im} z_{ij}}{\operatorname{Im} \tau}$ arises by performing the Gaussian integral over the loop momentum [34, 35].

2.3.2 Homology invariance

The integrands of one-loop open- and closed-string amplitudes (2.10) with respect to z_i and τ need to enjoy B-cycle periodicity under $z_i \to z_i+\tau$ for all of $i = 1, 2, \ldots, n$ to be well-defined on the cylinder and torus worldsheet. This double-periodicity is tied to the loop integral in (2.10) and does not hold pointwise in ℓ: the B-cycle monodromies $z_i \to z_i+\tau$ of the Koba-Nielsen factor $\mathcal{J}_n$ in (2.9) are compensated by a shift of loop momentum $\ell \to \ell-k_i$ which does not affect the $\int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D\ell$ integrals of the amplitudes. The same combined transformation of z_i and ℓ has to leave the chiral correlators $\mathcal{K}_n$ invariant [13, 27, 34, 106] which imposes non-trivial constraints on their z_i- and ℓ-dependence by the B-cycle monodromies (2.33) of the Kronecker-Eisenstein building blocks. We shall refer to any function of ℓ, k_i, z_i, τ with this property and additional A-cycle periodicity $z_i \to z_i+1$ as homology invariant,

$$\text{homology invariance:} \quad E(\ell, k_i, z_i, \tau) = E(\ell-k_i, k_i, z_i+\tau, \tau) = E(\ell, k_i, z_i+1, \tau) \tag{2.38}$$

The homology invariants relevant to maximally supersymmetric one-loop amplitudes at five and six points are given by [34, 106][12]

$$E_{1|23,4,5} = g_{12}^{(1)} + g_{23}^{(1)} + g_{31}^{(1)}$$
$$E_{1|2,3,4,5}^m = 2\pi i \ell^m + \left[k_2^m g_{12}^{(1)} + (2 \leftrightarrow 3,4,5) \right] \tag{2.39}$$

as well as

$$E_{1|234,5,6} = g_{12}^{(1)} g_{23}^{(1)} + g_{23}^{(1)} g_{34}^{(1)} + g_{34}^{(1)} g_{41}^{(1)} + g_{41}^{(1)} g_{12}^{(1)}$$
$$\qquad + g_{12}^{(1)} g_{34}^{(1)} + g_{23}^{(1)} g_{41}^{(1)} + g_{12}^{(2)} + g_{23}^{(2)} + g_{34}^{(2)} + g_{41}^{(2)}$$
$$E_{1|23,45,6} = (g_{12}^{(1)} + g_{23}^{(1)} + g_{31}^{(1)})(g_{14}^{(1)} + g_{45}^{(1)} + g_{51}^{(1)})$$
$$E_{1|23,4,5,6}^m = (g_{12}^{(1)} + g_{23}^{(1)} + g_{31}^{(1)})(2\pi i \ell^m + k_4^m g_{14}^{(1)} + k_5^m g_{15}^{(1)} + k_6^m g_{16}^{(1)})$$
$$\qquad + [k_2^m(g_{13}^{(1)} g_{23}^{(1)} + g_{12}^{(2)} - g_{13}^{(2)} - g_{23}^{(2)}) - (2 \leftrightarrow 3)]$$
$$E_{1|2,3,4,5,6}^{mn} = (2\pi i)^2 \ell^m \ell^n + [k_2^{(m} k_3^{n)} g_{12}^{(1)} g_{13}^{(1)} + (2,3|2,3,4,5,6)]$$
$$\qquad + [2\pi i \ell^{(m} k_2^{n)} g_{12}^{(1)} + 2 k_2^m k_2^n g_{12}^{(2)} + (2 \leftrightarrow 3,4,5,6)]$$
$$E_{1|2|3,4,5,6} = \frac{1}{2\alpha'} \partial_{z_1} g_{12}^{(1)} + \frac{1}{2} s_{12} (g_{12}^{(1)})^2 - s_{12} g_{12}^{(2)} \tag{2.40}$$

respectively, where our conventions $k_2^{(m} k_3^{n)} = k_2^m k_3^n + k_2^n k_3^m$ for (anti-)symmetrizing vector indices do not include a factor of $\frac{1}{2}$. The notation $+(i_1, \ldots, i_p | j_1, \ldots, j_q)$ instructs us to sum over all ordered subsets $i_1, \ldots, i_p$ of $j_1, \ldots, j_q$, resulting in a total of $\binom{q}{p}$ terms. While the scalar examples $E_{1|23,4,5}$, $E_{1|234,5,6}$, $E_{1|23,45,6}$ and $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ are elliptic functions in the conventional sense, homology invariance of the vector- and tensor examples $E_{1|2,3,4,5}^m$, $E_{1|23,4,5,6}^m$, $E_{1|2,3,4,5,6}^{mn}$ relies on the shift of the loop momentum in the transformation of (2.38).

In view of the differential equation of the Koba-Nielsen factor

$$\alpha'^{-1} \partial_{z_j} \log \mathcal{J}_n = 4\pi i (\ell \cdot k_j) + \sum_{\substack{i=1 \\ i \neq j}}^{n} s_{ij} g_{ji}^{(1)} \tag{2.41}$$

the derivative $\partial_{z_1} g_{12}^{(1)}$ in the last example of (2.40) can be absorbed into

$$E_{1|2|3,4,5,6} \mathcal{J}_6 = g_{12}^{(1)} (2\pi i \ell \cdot k_2 + \frac{1}{2} s_{23} g_{23}^{(1)} + \frac{1}{2} s_{24} g_{24}^{(1)} + \frac{1}{2} s_{25} g_{25}^{(1)} + \frac{1}{2} s_{26} g_{26}^{(1)}) \mathcal{J}_6$$
$$\qquad - s_{12} g_{12}^{(2)} \mathcal{J}_6 - \frac{1}{2\alpha'} \partial_{z_2} (g_{12}^{(1)} \mathcal{J}_6) \tag{2.42}$$

However, as detailed in section 3.4.1, the total Koba-Nielsen derivative $\partial_{z_2}(g_{12}^{(1)} \mathcal{J}_6)$ integrates to a non-trivial boundary term in the context of closed-string amplitudes (2.10) and cannot be discarded. Hence, maximally supersymmetric chiral correlators at $n \geq 6$ points generically

---

[12]The expressions for homology invariants in [34, 106] do not feature any factors of $2\pi i$ by the change of integration variable $\ell \to \frac{\ell}{2\pi i}$ in the references. Moreover, the expression $\partial_{z_1} g_{12}^{(1)} + s_{12}(g_{12}^{(1)})^2 - 2 s_{12} g_{12}^{(2)}$ for $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ in [34, 106] is obtained from the last line of (2.40) by noting the conventions of the references where $2\alpha' = 1$ and s_{ij} is normalized as $k_i \cdot k_j$ rather than $2 k_i \cdot k_j$.

require refined integration by parts to eliminate Kronecker-Eisenstein derivatives $\partial_{z_i} g_{ij}^{(k)}$ before integration over ℓ, see for instance section 3.4.2.

After loop integration in turn, derivatives $\partial_{z_i} f_{ij}^{(k)}$ of the single-valued functions in (2.37) can be removed via simpler integrations by parts. Nevertheless, we will see in section 5.2 that, within the application of the chiral correlators below to ambitwistor-string theories, one can eliminate already $\partial_{z_i} g_{ij}^{(k)}$ via scattering equations analogous to (2.42).

2.3.3 Chiral correlators up to six points

The homology invariants E in (2.39) and (2.40) capture the dependence of the ($n \leq 6$)-point chiral correlators $\mathcal{K}_n$ on the worldsheet moduli z_i, τ. The second key ingredients of the $\mathcal{K}_n$ are kinematic factors depending on gauge-theory polarizations and external momenta which double copy to gravitational kinematic factors in closed-string integrands $\sim |\mathcal{K}_n|^2$.

We shall employ the formulation of one-loop kinematic factors in pure-spinor superspace [38, 107–109] denoted by $C_{1|23,4,5}, C_{1|2,3,4,5}^m$ at five points and $C_{1|234,5,6}$, $C_{1|23,45,6}$, $C_{1|23,4,5,6}^m$, $C_{1|2,3,4,5,6}^{mn}$, $P_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ at six points. They all descend from particular polynomials in Graßmann-odd variables θ^α — Weyl spinors of SO(10) — with gluon-polarization vectors, gaugino wavefunctions and momenta as coefficients.[13] In this way, the results of this work apply to any combination of external bosons and fermions in the supersymmetry multiplets of ten-dimensional super-Yang-Mills and type-IIA/B supergravity as well as their dimensional reductions.

The combinatorics of five- and six-point superspace kinematic factors $C_{1|23,4,5}, C_{1|2,3,4,5}^m$ and $C_{1|234,5,6}, C_{1|23,45,6}, C_{1|23,4,5,6}^m, C_{1|2,3,4,5,6}^{mn}, P_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ mirror that of the homology invariants in (2.39) and (2.40), respectively. In other words, the integration-by-parts relations among homology invariants (see for instance section 3.4.2 below) have a direct counterpart at the level of superspace kinematic factors [108] and endow the chiral correlators with a double-copy structure [34, 35, 106],[14]

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{K}_4 &= C_{1|2,3,4} E_{1|2,3,4} \\
\mathcal{K}_5 &= C_{1|2,3,4,5}^m E_{1|2,3,4,5}^m + \frac{1}{2}\big[s_{23} C_{1|23,4,5} E_{1|23,4,5} + (2,3|2,3,4,5)\big] \\
\mathcal{K}_6 &= \frac{1}{2} C_{1|2,\ldots,6}^{mn} E_{1|2,\ldots,6}^{mn} + \frac{1}{2}\big[s_{23} C_{1|23,4,5,6}^m E_{1|23,4,5,6}^m + (2,3|2,3,4,5,6)\big] \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{4}\Big(\big[s_{23} s_{45} C_{1|23,45,6} E_{1|23,45,6} + \mathrm{cyc}(3,4,5)\big] + (6 \leftrightarrow 5,4,3,2)\Big) \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{4}\Big(\big[s_{23} s_{34} C_{1|234,5,6} E_{1|234,5,6} + \mathrm{cyc}(2,3,4)\big] + (2,3,4|2,3,4,5,6)\Big) \\
&\quad - \big[P_{1|2|3,4,5,6} E_{1|2|3,4,5,6} + (2 \leftrightarrow 3,4,5,6)\big]
\end{aligned}
\tag{2.43}
$$

---

[13]In slight abuse of notation, we do not display the component prescription $\langle \ldots \rangle$ which extracts the $\lambda^3 \theta^5$ orders of the enclosed superspace kinematic factors [36, 110], where λ^α is a Graßmann-even Weyl spinor of SO(10) subject to the pure-spinor constraint explained in the references.

[14]Note that the s_{ij} in the references are defined as $k_i \cdot k_j$, i.e. without the factor of two in the conventions (2.1) of this work.

The trivial homology invariant $E_{1|2,3,4} = 1$ at four points has been introduced to bring $\mathcal{K}_4$ into the "$C \cdot E$ form" of $\mathcal{K}_5$. The four-point kinematic factor

$$C_{1|2,3,4} = s_{12}s_{23}A_{\text{SYM}}^{\text{tree}}(1,2,3,4) \tag{2.44}$$

is a direct sum of color-ordered tree-level amplitudes of ten-dimensional super-Yang-Mills involving any combination of external gauge bosons and gauginos. Similar representations for some of the ($n \leq 6$)-point kinematic factors and compact expressions for all of their bosonic components are reviewed in appendix B. A collection of component expansions for kinematic factors in pure-spinor superspace can also be downloaded from [111]. The BRST (pseudo)invariance of the individual superspace expressions C and P in (2.43) implies that their bosonic and fermionic components are gauge invariant and supersymmetric [36]. However, the manifest BRST properties of each kinematic factor come at the cost of obscuring the locality properties of the amplitudes computed from (2.43) since each C and P at six points has a pole structure of s_{ij}^{-1}, s_{ijk}^{-1}, $(s_{ij}s_{kl})^{-1}$ or $(s_{ij}s_{ijk})^{-1}$.

Alternative and manifestly local representations of chiral correlators at $n \leq 7$ points can be found in [35], though the superfields accompanying the individual homology invariants of (2.43) would then have gauge dependent components. The computation of six-point supergravity amplitudes in section 4.3 below is mostly driven by the field-theory limits of closed-string integrals over bilinears in the homology invariants of (2.43). Hence, the methods of this work can as well be used to obtain manifestly local expressions for the six-point amplitudes of section 4.3 from the local correlator representations of [35].

2.3.4 Field-theory limit only well-defined for homology invariants

In the same way as individual terms in the component expansion of C and P exhibit nonzero gauge variations, the individual Kronecker-Eisenstein terms in the homology invariants (2.39) and (2.40) do not have well-defined field-theory limits. We shall now illustrate via simple counterexamples that homology invariance is essential for a well-defined field-theory limit.

First, the $\tau \to i\infty$ limit (2.16) of $g_{ij}^{(1)}$ in planar cylinder amplitudes with fixed i, j depends on the parametrization of the cylinder boundary. For the color-ordering of $\text{Tr}(t^{a_1}t^{a_2}\dots t^{a_5})$ the choice of coordinates in (2.8) is as natural as any of its cyclic permutations $0 = u_i < u_{i+1} < u_{i+2} < u_{i+3} < u_{i+4} < 1$ with $u_i \cong u_{i\pm5}$. Changing the parametrization by moving $u_1 = 0$ to the upper end of the integration region $u_5 < u_1 < 1$ will flip the sign of $\lim_{\tau \to i\infty} g_{12}^{(1)} = i\pi\,\text{sgn}(u_2 - u_1)$. The difference of $-2\pi i$ can be identified with the B-cycle monodromy in (2.34) since the change of parametrization in the variables u_i descends from $z_1 \to z_1 + \tau$. Accordingly, any contribution to $\mathcal{K}_n$ with non-zero homology variation under $z_i \to z_i + \tau$ and $\ell \to \ell - k_i$ will have a parametrization-dependent field-theory limit.

The expressions (2.39) for $E_{1|23,4,5}$ and $E_{1|2,3,4,5}^m$ at five points illustrate how two different types of homology invariant completions of $g_{12}^{(1)}$ give rise to well-defined field-theory limits: the B-cycle monodromy $z_1 \to z_1 + \tau$ vanishes for the z_1-dependent terms $g_{12}^{(1)} - g_{13}^{(1)}$ of $E_{1|23,4,5}$, consistent with the fact that the contributions $\text{sgn}(u_2 - u_1) - \text{sgn}(u_3 - u_1)$ to the field-theory limit change with opposite signs under change of parametrizations from $u_1 = 0$ to $u_5 < u_1 < 1$. Similarly, the contributions $\sum_{j=2}^{5} k_j^m g_{1j}^{(1)}$ to $E_{1|2,3,4,5}^m$ have an overall B-cycle monodromy $-2\pi i k_{2345}^m = 2\pi i k_1^m$ under $z_1 \to z_1 + \tau$ which compensates the homology variation $\ell \to \ell - k_1$.

On these grounds, particular emphasis will be placed in section 3.2 to 3.5 below on the field-theory limits (2.20) of homology invariants E for open strings and $E\bar{E}$ for closed strings.

3 Pinching rules and field-theory limits in chiral splitting

In this section, the pinching rules for factors of $g_{ij}^{(1)}$ will be completed to those for the Kronecker-Eisenstein coefficients $g_{ij}^{(2)}$ and applied to evaluate the field-theory limits of holomology invariants of open- and closed-string genus-one amplitudes.

3.1 New pinching rules from higher Kronecker-Eisenstein coefficients

Performing the Gaussian loop integral in one-loop string amplitudes completes the meromorphic but multi-valued Kronecker-Eisenstein coefficients $g^{(k)}$ to the single-valued but non-meromorphic ones $f^{(k)}$ [34, 35]. Since the kernels $f^{(k)}(z,\tau)$ of weight $k \geq 2$ defined in (2.37) are non-singular for any $z \in \mathbb{C}$, the pinching rules after loop integration only feature external propagators $s_{i\ldots j}^{-1}$ from products of $f_{ij}^{(1)}$ (as opposed to $f_{ij}^{(k\geq2)}$).

Before loop integration, however, even the $g^{(k\geq2)}(z,\tau)$ kernels acquire poles at $z = \pm\tau$ (and in fact all lattice points $z = m\tau+n$ at $m, n \in \mathbb{Z}$ and $m \neq 0$) that follow from the B-cycle monodromies (2.33) and the poles of $g^{(1)}(z,\tau)$, see (2.35). Accordingly, the singularities $g_{ij}^{(2)} = \frac{-2\pi i}{z_{ij}-\tau} + \ldots$ and $g_{ij}^{(2)} = \frac{2\pi i}{z_{ij}+\tau} + \ldots$ cause new pinching rules from the integration region where $z_i - z_j \to \pm\tau$. More generally, chiral splitting introduces additional pinching rules for the entire tower of $g_{ij}^{(k\geq1)}$, even though the poles of $f_{ij}^{(k)}$ obtained from loop integration are limited to $k = 1$. Given that the simplest appearance of $g_{ij}^{(2)}$ in maximally supersymmetric string amplitudes occurs in the chiral six-point correlator $\mathcal{K}_6$, there is no hint of these additional pinching rules at $n \leq 5$ points.

3.1.1 Open strings

The simplest pinch from the integration region $z_i - z_j \to \pm\tau$ for open strings occurs for

$$\mathrm{FT}_{12345}^{\mathrm{op}}[g_{15}^{(1)}] = \frac{1}{2}I_{1,2,3,4,5}^{(5)} - \frac{I_{5\underline{1},2,3,4}^{(4)}}{s_{15}} \tag{3.1}$$

see (2.19) for the underscore notation of the one-mass box propagators $I_{5\underline{1},2,3,4}^{(4)}$. The relative sign between the pentagon and the box is opposite to (2.23) where the analogous box diagram originates from $z_i - z_j \to 0$ rather than $z_i - z_j \to \pm\tau$. We shall study two types of six-point analogues of (3.1)

- iteration of the pinch $g_{i6}^{(1)} \to \frac{1}{\tau-z_{6i}}$:

$$\mathrm{FT}_{123456}^{\mathrm{op}}[g_{16}^{(1)}g_{26}^{(1)}] = \frac{1}{4}I_{1,2,3,4,5,6}^{(6)} - \frac{I_{6\underline{1},2,3,4,5}^{(5)}}{2s_{16}} + \frac{I_{6\underline{12},3,4,5}^{(4)}}{s_{16}s_{126}} \tag{3.2}$$

- a new type of pinch from $g_{16}^{(2)} \to \frac{2\pi i}{\tau-z_{61}}$:

$$\mathrm{FT}_{123456}^{\mathrm{op}}[g_{16}^{(2)}] = \frac{1}{12}I_{1,2,3,4,5,6}^{(6)} - \frac{I_{6\underline{1},2,3,4,5}^{(5)}}{s_{16}} \tag{3.3}$$

On the one hand, the pentagon term $-s_{16}^{-1}I_{6\underline{1},2,3,4,5}^{(5)}$ in $\mathrm{FT}_{123456}^{\mathrm{op}}[g_{16}^{(2)}]$ does not have any immediate counterpart in the field-theory limit of the doubly-periodic and non-singular $f_{16}^{(2)}$ arising from loop integration. On the other hand, the pentagon $I_{6\underline{1},2,3,4,5}^{(5)}$ is recovered as a boundary term in worldline variables when producing $f_{16}^{(2)}$ through the string-theory loop integral over $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}\mathcal{J}_6$ before taking the field-theory limit. The worldline limits of the resulting $f_{ij}^{(2)}$ and bilinears in $f_{ij}^{(1)}$ only line up with Schwinger parametrizations of Feynman integrals after adding these boundary terms, see appendix A.

In the open-string integration region associated with $\mathrm{Tr}(t^{a_1}t^{a_2}\ldots t^{a_6})$, the remaining $g_{ij}^{(2)}$ with $\{i,j\}\neq\{1,6\}$ do not allow for the pinch in (3.3) since (z_1, z_6) is the only pair of points that gets separated by τ on a boundary component of co-dimension one, i.e. one may write

$$g_{ij}^{(2)} \to \begin{cases} \frac{1}{12} - \frac{\delta(z_{ij})}{s_{ij}} & : \ |i-j| = n-1 \\ \frac{1}{12} & : \ \text{otherwise} \end{cases} \tag{3.4}$$

in the notation of section 2.2.6.

The coefficient $\frac{1}{12}$ of the hexagon $I_{1,2,3,4,5,6}^{(6)}$ in (3.3) and (3.4) stems from the $\tau \to i\infty$ limit

$$\lim_{\tau\to i\infty} g_{ij}^{(2)} = -2\zeta_2 = \frac{(2\pi i)^2}{12} \tag{3.5}$$

which no longer depends on z_i, z_j and generalizes as follows to arbitrary Kronecker-Eisenstein coefficients (with B_k the kth Bernoulli number):

$$\lim_{\tau\to i\infty} g_{ij}^{(k)} = \begin{cases} -2\zeta_k = \frac{\mathrm{B}_k}{k!}(2\pi i)^k & : \ k \geq 2 \ \text{even} \\ 0 & : \ k \geq 3 \ \text{odd} \end{cases} \tag{3.6}$$

It would be interesting to relate the open-string pinching rules from (3.4) to (3.6) to the field-theory limits in section 2.3 of [112]. The reference infers field-theory limits that accommodate adjustable shifts of loop momenta by external momenta from imposing BRST invariance and manifest color-kinematics duality of the resulting ($n \leq 7$)-point super-Yang-Mills amplitudes. On the one hand, the coefficients $b_{ij}^{(m)}$ and $c_{ij}^{(m)}$ in (2.14) and (2.15) of [112] have parallels with the Bernoulli numbers in (3.6) and, through the $\mathrm{dist}_4(i,j)$ functions in the $c_{ij}^{(m)}$, with the new pinching rules of this section. On the other hand, the field-theory limits of the reference are not claimed to reproduce the $\alpha' \to 0$ limits of the *individual* Koba-Nielsen integrals over Kronecker-Eisenstein coefficients in any given cylinder parametrization of figure 1. The field-theory limits of [112] can instead be understood as effective rules that lead to the correct assembly of BRST invariant (and color-kinematics dual) loop integrands.

3.1.2 Closed strings

Pinching rules from the integration region $z_i - z_j \to \pm\tau$:

- relative signs for $(n-1)$-gons.

  The pinches from pairs of $g_{ij}^{(1)}\bar{g}_{pq}^{(1)}$ exemplified in (2.24), (2.26) and (2.28) receive contributions from both $z_i - z_j \to 0$ and $z_i - z_j \to \pm\tau$ when the puncture $z_1 = 0$ fixed at

the origin is involved, i.e. if $1 \in \{i, j\}$. For instance, the boxes in the five-point case

$$\mathrm{FT}_5^{\mathrm{cl}}[g_{15}^{(1)}\overline{g_{15}^{(1)}}] = \frac{1}{4} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,3,4,5\}}} I_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5)}^{(5)} + \frac{1}{2s_{15}} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,3,4\}}} \left(I_{15,\rho(2,3,4)}^{(4)} + I_{5\underline{1},\rho(2,3,4)}^{(4)}\right)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,3,4,5\}}} I_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5)}^{(5)} + \frac{1}{s_{15}} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,3,4\}}} I_{15,\rho(2,3,4)}^{(4)} \tag{3.7}$$

receive contributions $I_{15,\rho(2,3,4)}^{(4)}$ from $z_5 - z_1 \to 0$ and $I_{5\underline{1},\rho(2,3,4)}^{(4)}$ from $z_5 - z_1 \to \tau$. In absence of loop-momentum dependent factors, we have $I_{15,\rho(2,3,4)}^{(4)} = I_{5\underline{1},\rho(2,3,4)}^{(4)}$ and obtain the relabeling of (2.24) in the second line of (3.7). However, the analogous pinches in a six-point context involve a second pair of $g_{ab}^{(1)} \bar{g}_{pq}^{(1)}$ which may introduce relative signs between the integration region $z_i - z_j \to 0$ and $z_i - z_j \to \pm\tau$. Indeed, the pentagons in the field-theory limit

$$\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}[g_{16}^{(1)}g_{26}^{(1)}\bar{g}_{16}^{(1)}\bar{g}_{34}^{(1)}] = \frac{1}{16} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}} \mathrm{sgn}_{26}^\rho \, \mathrm{sgn}_{34}^\rho \, I_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}^{(6)} \tag{3.8}$$

$$+ \frac{1}{8s_{16}} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,3,4,5\}}} \left(I_{16,\rho(2,3,4,5)}^{(5)} - I_{6\underline{1},\rho(2,3,4,5)}^{(5)}\right) \mathrm{sgn}_{34}^\rho$$

$$= \frac{1}{16} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}} \mathrm{sgn}_{26}^\rho \, \mathrm{sgn}_{34}^\rho \, I_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}^{(6)}$$

cancel since the contribution $\mathrm{sgn}(u_{26})$ from $g_{26}^{(1)}$ takes opposite signs along with $I_{16,\rho(2,3,4,5)}^{(5)}$ (coming from the integration region $u_6 \to u_1 = 0 < u_2$) and $I_{6\underline{1},\rho(2,3,4,5)}^{(5)}$ (coming from $u_6 \to 1 > u_2$). The field-theory limit $\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}[g_{16}^{(1)}g_{12}^{(1)}\bar{g}_{16}^{(1)}\bar{g}_{34}^{(1)}]$ with $g_{12}^{(1)}$ instead of $g_{26}^{(1)}$ in turn features both of $I_{16,\rho(2,3,4,5)}^{(5)}$ and $I_{6\underline{1},\rho(2,3,4,5)}^{(5)}$ with the same prefactor $-\frac{1}{8s_{16}}$ since $\mathrm{sgn}(u_{12})$ has uniform sign for both of $u_6 \to 0$ and $u_6 \to 1$, leading to non-zero pentagon contributions.

- pinches from $g_{ij}^{(2)}$:

  There are several variants of how the poles $g_{ij}^{(2)} = \frac{\pm 2\pi i}{z_{ij} \pm \tau} + \ldots$ integrate to pinches multiplied by s_{ij}^{-1} in a closed-string six-point setting:

$$\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}[g_{16}^{(2)}\bar{g}_{16}^{(2)}] = \frac{1}{144} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}} I_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}^{(6)} + \frac{1}{2s_{16}} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,3,4,5\}}} I_{16,\rho(2,3,4,5)}^{(5)} \tag{3.9}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}[g_{16}^{(2)}\bar{g}_{16}^{(1)}\bar{g}_{ij}^{(1)}] = -\frac{1}{48} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}} I_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}^{(6)} \, \mathrm{sgn}_{ij}^\rho - \frac{1}{4s_{16}} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,3,4,5\}}} I_{16,\rho(2,3,4,5)}^{(5)} \, \mathrm{sgn}_{ij}^\rho$$

$$\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}[g_{16}^{(1)}g_{ij}^{(1)}\bar{g}_{16}^{(2)}] = -\frac{1}{48} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}} I_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}^{(6)} \, \mathrm{sgn}_{ij}^\rho - \frac{1}{4s_{16}} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,3,4,5\}}} I_{16,\rho(2,3,4,5)}^{(5)} \, \mathrm{sgn}_{ij}^\rho$$

where $\{i, j\}$ in the second and third line are distinct from $\{1, 6\}$. One may have naively expected an extra factor of two for the pentagon contributions since the poles $|z_i - z_j|^{-2}$ translated into $\delta^2(z_{ij})/s_{ij}$ with coefficient one in the earlier examples (2.28). However, it is crucial that the torus integration region for z_6 only covers half of the disk around

$z_{61} \to \tau$ if $z_1 = 0$ and that the factors of $g_{16}^{(2)}$ and $\bar{g}_{16}^{(2)}$ are non-singular at $z_{61} \to 0$. That is why the pentagon prefactors in (3.9) are only half of those in (2.26) and (2.28).

More generally, closed-string pinches due to $g_{1n}^{(k \geq 2)}$ or $\bar{g}_{1n}^{(k \geq 2)}$ tend to come with extra factors of $\frac{1}{2}$ relative to those from pairs $g_{1n}^{(1)} \bar{g}_{1n}^{(1)}$ since only the latter receive contributions from both integration regions $z_{n1} \to 0$ and $z_{n1} \to \tau$.

In the notation of section 2.2.6, we may summarize (3.9) as

$$g_{16}^{(2)} \bar{g}_{16}^{(2)} \to \frac{1}{144} + \frac{\delta^2(z_{16})}{2s_{16}} \tag{3.10}$$

$$g_{16}^{(2)} \bar{g}_{16}^{(1)} \bar{g}_{ij}^{(1)} \to \left(\frac{1}{48} \operatorname{sgn}(u_{16}) - \frac{\delta^2(z_{16})}{4s_{16}} \right) \operatorname{sgn}(u_{ij})$$

$$g_{16}^{(1)} g_{ij}^{(1)} \bar{g}_{16}^{(2)} \to \left(\frac{1}{48} \operatorname{sgn}(u_{16}) - \frac{\delta^2(z_{16})}{4s_{16}} \right) \operatorname{sgn}(u_{ij})$$

The mutual consistency of the field-theory limits in (3.8) and (3.9) can be cross-checked by virtue of Fay identities among Kronecker-Eisenstein coefficients

$$g_{ij}^{(1)} g_{jk}^{(1)} + g_{jk}^{(1)} g_{ki}^{(1)} + g_{ki}^{(1)} g_{ij}^{(1)} + g_{ij}^{(2)} + g_{jk}^{(2)} + g_{ki}^{(2)} = 0 \tag{3.11}$$

which hold in identical form for $g^{(k)} \to f^{(k)}$ and whose general form is most conveniently written at the level of generating functions (2.29) and (2.37) [105]. More specifically, Fay identities imply the vanishing of the field-theory limits

$$\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}} [\bar{g}_{16}^{(2)} (g_{12}^{(1)} g_{26}^{(1)} - g_{12}^{(1)} g_{16}^{(1)} - g_{16}^{(1)} g_{26}^{(1)} + g_{16}^{(2)} + g_{12}^{(2)} + g_{26}^{(2)})] = 0 \tag{3.12}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}} [\bar{g}_{16}^{(1)} \bar{g}_{34}^{(1)} (g_{12}^{(1)} g_{26}^{(1)} - g_{12}^{(1)} g_{16}^{(1)} - g_{16}^{(1)} g_{26}^{(1)} + g_{16}^{(2)} + g_{12}^{(2)} + g_{26}^{(2)})] = 0$$

where the first line validates the relative factors of the hexagons and pentagons of (3.9). The second line of (3.12) in turn is sensitive to the fact that the domains $z_i - z_j \to 0$ and $z_i - z_j \to \pm\tau$ may contribute with opposite signs and verifies consistency of (3.8) with (3.9).

3.1.3 Algorithm for multiparticle generalization

Similar to the discussion in sections 2.2.5 and 2.2.6, the pinching rules for products of $g_{i_1 j_1}^{(k_1)} g_{i_2 j_2}^{(k_2)} \ldots g_{i_r j_r}^{(k_r)}$ can augment the n-gons by reducible diagrams from $(n-1)$-gons all the way to $(n-r)$-gons. One again sums over the non-trivial cascades of pinches obtained from all subsets of these $g_{i_1 j_1}^{(k_1)} g_{i_2 j_2}^{(k_2)} \ldots g_{i_r j_r}^{(k_r)}$ while replacing the remaining Kronecker-Eisenstein factors by their $\tau \to i\infty$ limits (2.16) and (3.6). In an eight-point open-string case in the color-ordering of $\operatorname{Tr}(t^{a_1} t^{a_2} \ldots t^{a_8})$, for instance, the product $g_{81}^{(2)} g_{71}^{(2)}$ induces two non-trivial pinches $-\frac{1}{12} I_{81,\ldots,6,7}^{(7)} / s_{81}$ (from $g_{81}^{(2)}$) and $I_{781,\ldots,6}^{(6)} / (s_{781} s_{81})$ (from both factors) which are added to the octagon $\frac{1}{144} I_{1,2,\ldots,8}^{(8)}$.

The same combinatorial rules apply to closed strings: the pinching rules for products $g_{i_1 j_1}^{(k_1)} g_{i_2 j_2}^{(k_2)} \ldots g_{i_r j_r}^{(k_r)}$ times $\overline{g_{p_1 q_1}^{(m_1)} g_{p_2 q_2}^{(m_2)} \ldots g_{p_s q_s}^{(m_s)}}$ sum over all subsets of pairings of meromorphic and antimeromorphic factors that give rise to non-trivial pole structures by the mechanisms of section 3.1.2. In the eight-point example of $g_{81}^{(2)} g_{71}^{(2)} \overline{g_{81}^{(2)} g_{71}^{(1)} g_{34}^{(1)}}$, the field-theory limit comprises heptagons $\sim s_{81}^{-1}$ from $g_{81}^{(2)} \overline{g_{81}^{(2)}}$, heptagons $\sim s_{71}^{-1}$ from $g_{71}^{(2)} \overline{g_{71}^{(1)}}$, hexagons $\sim (s_{71}^{-1} + s_{81}^{-1}) s_{781}^{-1}$ from $g_{81}^{(2)} g_{71}^{(2)} \overline{g_{81}^{(2)} g_{71}^{(1)}}$ and a permutation sum over octagons where each of the five factors is replaced by its $\tau \to i\infty$ limit.

3.2 Field-theory limits of open-string homology invariants

In this section, the pinching rules of sections 2.2 and 3.1 are combined to determine the field-theory limits of the homology invariants of section 2.3.2 in an open-string context.

3.2.1 Five points

At five points, the pinching rules of (2.23) imply the following field-theory limits for the homology invariants $E_{1|23,4,5}$ and $E^m_{1|2,3,4,5}$ in (2.39) in the color-ordering of $\mathrm{Tr}(t^{a_1}t^{a_2}\dots t^{a_5})$:

$$\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\dots 5}\big[E_{1|23,4,5}\big] = \frac{1}{2}I^{(5)}_{1,2,3,4,5} + \frac{1}{s_{12}}I^{(4)}_{12,3,4,5} + \frac{1}{s_{23}}I^{(4)}_{1,23,4,5} \tag{3.13}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\dots 5}\big[E_{1|24,3,5}\big] = \frac{1}{2}I^{(5)}_{1,2,3,4,5} + \frac{1}{s_{12}}I^{(4)}_{12,3,4,5}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\dots 5}\big[E_{1|25,3,4}\big] = \frac{1}{2}I^{(5)}_{1,2,3,4,5} + \frac{1}{s_{12}}I^{(4)}_{12,3,4,5} + \frac{1}{s_{15}}I^{(4)}_{5\underline{1},2,3,4}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\dots 5}\big[E^m_{1|2,3,4,5}\big] = \Big(\ell^m + \frac{1}{2}k^m_{2345}\Big)I^{(5)}_{1,2,3,4,5} + \frac{1}{s_{12}}k^m_2 I^{(4)}_{12,3,4,5} - \frac{1}{s_{15}}k^m_5 I^{(4)}_{5\underline{1},2,3,4}$$

The number of box integrals varies between different permutations of $E_{i|jk,p,q}$ — a single box in case of non-adjacent p,q with $|p-q| = 2,3$ and two boxes in the adjacent case with $|p-q| = 1,4$, consistently with the cyclic property $E_{i|jk,p,q} = E_{k|ij,p,q}$. In the field-theory limit of $E^m_{1|2,3,4,5}$, one can view the coefficient $\ell^m + \frac{1}{2}k^m_{2345} = \ell^m - \frac{1}{2}k^m_1$ of the pentagon propagators $I^{(5)}_{1,2,3,4,5}$ as the average of the momenta ℓ and $\ell - k_1$ adjacent to leg 1 in figure 2.

3.2.2 Six points

Among the six-point homology invariants in (2.40), we will relegate the case $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ with double poles to section 3.5. Except for the two-tensor $E^{mn}_{1|2,3,4,5,6}$ with permutation symmetry in $2,3,4,5,6$, the color-ordering of $\mathrm{Tr}(t^{a_1}t^{a_2}\dots t^{a_6})$ gives rise to inequivalent field-theory limits for different permutations:

$$\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\dots 6}\big[E_{1|23,45,6}\big] = \frac{1}{4}I^{(6)}_{1,2,3,4,5,6} + \frac{1}{2s_{12}}I^{(5)}_{12,3,4,5,6} + \frac{1}{2s_{23}}I^{(5)}_{1,23,4,5,6} + \frac{1}{2s_{45}}I^{(5)}_{1,2,3,45,6} \tag{3.14}$$

$$+ \frac{1}{s_{12}s_{45}}I^{(4)}_{12,3,45,6} + \frac{1}{s_{23}s_{45}}I^{(4)}_{1,23,45,6}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\dots 6}\big[E_{1|23,46,5}\big] = \frac{1}{4}I^{(6)}_{1,2,3,4,5,6} + \frac{1}{2s_{12}}I^{(5)}_{12,3,4,5,6} + \frac{1}{2s_{16}}I^{(5)}_{6\underline{1},2,3,4,5} + \frac{1}{2s_{23}}I^{(5)}_{1,23,4,5,6}$$

$$+ \frac{1}{s_{16}s_{23}}I^{(4)}_{6\underline{1},23,4,5,6} + \Big(\frac{1}{s_{12}}+\frac{1}{s_{16}}\Big)\frac{1}{s_{126}}I^{(4)}_{6\underline{12},3,4,5}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\dots 6}\big[E_{1|234,5,6}\big] = \frac{1}{3}I^{(6)}_{1,2,3,4,5,6} + \frac{1}{2s_{12}}I^{(5)}_{12,3,4,5,6} + \frac{1}{2s_{23}}I^{(5)}_{1,23,4,5,6} + \frac{1}{2s_{34}}I^{(5)}_{1,2,34,5,6}$$

$$+ \frac{1}{s_{12}s_{34}}I^{(4)}_{12,34,5,6} + \Big(\frac{1}{s_{12}}+\frac{1}{s_{23}}\Big)\frac{1}{s_{123}}I^{(4)}_{123,4,5,6} + \Big(\frac{1}{s_{23}}+\frac{1}{s_{34}}\Big)\frac{1}{s_{234}}I^{(4)}_{1,234,5,6}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\dots 6}\big[E_{1|235,4,6}\big] = \frac{1}{3}I^{(6)}_{1,2,3,4,5,6} + \frac{1}{2s_{12}}I^{(5)}_{12,3,4,5,6} + \frac{1}{2s_{23}}I^{(5)}_{1,23,4,5,6} + \Big(\frac{1}{s_{12}}+\frac{1}{s_{23}}\Big)\frac{1}{s_{123}}I^{(4)}_{123,4,5,6}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\ldots6}[E^m_{1|23,4,5,6}] = \left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\ell^m - \frac{1}{2}k^m_1\right) + \frac{1}{12}(k^m_3 - k^m_2)\right) I^{(6)}_{1,2,3,4,5,6} + \frac{1}{s_{12}}\left(\ell^m + \frac{1}{2}k^m_{3456}\right) I^{(5)}_{12,3,4,5,6}$$

$$- \frac{1}{2s_{16}} k^m_6 I^{(5)}_{6\underline{1},2,3,4,5} + \frac{1}{s_{23}}\left(\ell^m - \frac{1}{2}k^m_1\right) I^{(5)}_{1,23,4,5,6} - \frac{1}{s_{16}s_{23}} k^m_6 I^{(4)}_{6\underline{1},23,4,5}$$

$$+ \left(\frac{k^m_2}{s_{23}s_{123}} + \left(\frac{1}{s_{12}} + \frac{1}{s_{23}}\right)\frac{k^m_3}{s_{123}}\right) I^{(4)}_{123,4,5,6} - \left(\frac{1}{s_{12}} + \frac{1}{s_{16}}\right)\frac{1}{s_{126}} k^m_6 I^{(4)}_{6\underline{12},3,4,5}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\ldots6}[E^m_{1|24,3,5,6}] = \left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\ell^m - \frac{1}{2}k^m_1\right) + \frac{1}{12}(k^m_4 - k^m_2)\right) I^{(6)}_{1,2,3,4,5,6} + \frac{1}{s_{12}}\left(\ell^m + \frac{1}{2}k^m_{3456}\right) I^{(5)}_{12,3,4,5,6}$$

$$- \frac{1}{2s_{16}} k^m_6 I^{(5)}_{6\underline{1},2,3,4,5} + \frac{1}{s_{12}s_{123}} k^m_3 I^{(4)}_{123,4,5,6} - \left(\frac{1}{s_{12}} + \frac{1}{s_{16}}\right)\frac{1}{s_{126}} k^m_6 I^{(4)}_{6\underline{12},3,4,5}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\ldots6}[E^m_{1|26,4,5,6}] = \left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\ell^m - \frac{1}{2}k^m_1\right) + \frac{1}{12}(k^m_6 - k^m_2)\right) I^{(6)}_{1,2,3,4,5,6} + \frac{1}{s_{12}}\left(\ell^m + \frac{1}{2}k^m_{3456}\right) I^{(5)}_{12,3,4,5,6}$$

$$+ \frac{1}{s_{16}}\left(\ell^m + \frac{1}{2}k^m_6 - \frac{1}{2}k^m_1\right) I^{(5)}_{6\underline{1},2,3,4,5} + \frac{1}{s_{12}s_{123}} k^m_3 I^{(4)}_{123,4,5,6}$$

$$+ \left(\frac{k^m_2}{s_{16}s_{126}} - \frac{k^m_6}{s_{12}s_{126}}\right) I^{(4)}_{6\underline{12},3,4,5} - \frac{1}{s_{16}s_{156}} k^m_5 I^{(4)}_{56\underline{1},2,3,4}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\ldots6}[E^{mn}_{1|2,3,4,5,6}] = \left\{\ell^m\ell^n + \frac{1}{2}\left[k^{(m}_2\ell^{n)} + (2 \leftrightarrow 3,4,5,6)\right] + \frac{1}{4}\left[k^{(m}_2 k^{n)}_3 + (2,3|2,3,4,5,6)\right]\right.$$

$$\left. + \frac{1}{6}\left[k^m_2 k^n_2 + (2 \leftrightarrow 3,\ldots,6)\right]\right\} I^{(6)}_{1,2,3,4,5,6} + \frac{1}{s_{12}} k^{(m}_2\left(\ell^{n)} + \frac{1}{2}k^{n)}_{3456}\right) I^{(5)}_{12,3,4,5,6}$$

$$- \frac{1}{s_{16}} k^{(m}_6\left(\ell^{n)} + \frac{1}{2}k^{n)}_6 - \frac{1}{2}k^{n)}_1\right) I^{(5)}_{6\underline{1},2,3,4,5} + \frac{1}{s_{12}s_{123}} k^{(m}_2 k^{n)}_3 I^{(4)}_{123,4,5,6}$$

$$+ \frac{1}{s_{16}s_{156}} k^{(m}_5 k^{n)}_6 I^{(4)}_{56\underline{1},2,3,4} - \left(\frac{1}{s_{12}} + \frac{1}{s_{16}}\right)\frac{1}{s_{126}} k^{(m}_2 k^{n)}_6 I^{(4)}_{6\underline{12},3,4,5}$$

Note that, similar to the five-point case in the last line of (3.13),[15] several terms in the field-theory limits of $E^m_{i|jk,p,q,r}$ again feature the averaged momenta of two neighboring pentagon edges, for instance $(\ell^m + \frac{1}{2}k^m_{3456})I^{(5)}_{12,3,4,5,6}$ or $(\ell^m - \frac{1}{2}k^m_1)I^{(5)}_{1,23,4,5,6}$. A complete list of $\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\ldots6}[E]$ for six-point homology invariants can be found in the supplementary material of this work.

3.3 Field-theory limits of closed-string homology invariants

In this section, we proceed to gathering field-theory limits of closed-string homology invariants, again using the pinching rules of sections 2.2 and 3.1. In view of the double copy $|\mathcal{K}_n|^2$ of chiral correlators in the closed-string integrand of (2.10), we will be interested in arbitrary crossterms $E\bar{E}$ of the meromorphic homology invariants of section 2.3.2 and their complex conjugates. Accordingly, closed-string field-theory limits introduce considerably more inequivalent cases than their open-string counterparts in section 3.2.

---

[15]However, the cyclicity $E_{i|jk,p,q} = E_{k|ij,p,q}$ of the five-point scalar homology invariants does not carry over to the six-point vector homology invariants with the same index structure since [34]

$$E^m_{1|23,4,5,6} = E^m_{2|31,4,5,6} + \left[k^m_4 E_{1|324,5,6} + (4 \leftrightarrow 5,6)\right]$$

see section 5.2 of the reference for similar identities of more general homology invariants.

3.3.1 Five points

Given the two types $E_{1|ij,p,q}$ and $E^m_{1|2,3,4,5}$ of meromorphic homology invariants, there are five permutation-inequivalent field-theory limits which we assemble from (2.24)

$$\mathrm{FT}_5^{\mathrm{cl}}\big[E_{1|23,4,5}\bar{E}_{1|45,2,3}\big] = \frac{1}{4} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,3,4,5\}}} I^{(5)}_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5)} \, \mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{23} \, \mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{45} \tag{3.15}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}_5^{\mathrm{cl}}\big[E_{1|23,4,5}\bar{E}_{1|24,3,5}\big] = \frac{1}{4} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,3,4,5\}}} I^{(5)}_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5)} \, \mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{23} \, \mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{24} + \frac{1}{s_{12}} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{3,4,5\}}} I^{(4)}_{12,\rho(3,4,5)}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}_5^{\mathrm{cl}}\big[E_{1|23,4,5}\bar{E}_{1|23,4,5}\big] = \frac{1}{4} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,3,4,5\}}} I^{(5)}_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5)} + \frac{1}{s_{23}} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{23,4,5\}}} I^{(4)}_{1,\rho(23,4,5)}$$

$$+ \frac{1}{s_{12}} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{3,4,5\}}} I^{(4)}_{12,\rho(3,4,5)} + \frac{1}{s_{13}} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,4,5\}}} I^{(4)}_{13,\rho(2,4,5)}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}_5^{\mathrm{cl}}\big[E^m_{1|2,3,4,5}\bar{E}_{1|23,4,5}\big] = -\frac{1}{2}\left(\ell^m + \frac{1}{2}k^m_{2345}\right) \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,3,4,5\}}} I^{(5)}_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5)} \, \mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{23}$$

$$+ \frac{1}{s_{12}} k^m_2 \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{3,4,5\}}} I^{(4)}_{12,\rho(3,4,5)} - \frac{1}{s_{13}} k^m_3 \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,4,5\}}} I^{(4)}_{13,\rho(2,4,5)}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}_5^{\mathrm{cl}}\big[E^m_{1|2,3,4,5}\bar{E}^p_{1|2,3,4,5}\big] = \left(\ell^m + \frac{1}{2}k^m_{2345}\right)\left(\ell^p + \frac{1}{2}k^p_{2345}\right) \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,3,4,5\}}} I^{(5)}_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5)}$$

$$+ \left[\frac{1}{s_{12}} k^m_2 k^p_2 \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{3,4,5\}}} I^{(4)}_{12,\rho(3,4,5)} + (2 \leftrightarrow 3,4,5)\right]$$

Similar to the open-string analogues (3.13), we encounter the combined momentum $\ell^m + \frac{1}{2}k^m_{2345} = \ell^m - \frac{1}{2}k^m_1$ along with the pentagon propagators which averages over the two edges with momenta ℓ and $\ell - k_1$ in figure 2.

3.3.2 Six points

For the pentagon contributions to closed-string field-theory limits at six points, we have seen in section 3.1.2 that there can be cancellations between the two routings of loop momenta in $I^{(5)}_{2\underline{1},\rho(3,4,5,6)}$ and $I^{(5)}_{12,\rho(3,4,5,6)}$, see figure 2. We have frequently used the equivalence

$$\varphi(\ell) I^{(5)}_{2\underline{1},\rho(3,4,5,6)} \cong \varphi(\ell - k_2) I^{(5)}_{12,\rho(3,4,5,6)} \tag{3.16}$$

under the loop integral in simplifying the expressions for various $\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}[\ldots]$ below and in appendix C, where $\varphi(\ell)$ is a placeholder for an arbitrary (not necessarily scalar) function of the loop momentum.

In the present discussion of six-point field-theory limits, we shall again relegate homology invariants involving a permutation of $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ or its complex conjugates to section 3.5. Representative examples include the following (see appendix C.1 for additional examples and

the supplementary material of this work for a comprehensive list):

$$\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}\big[E_{1|23,45,6}\bar{E}_{1|23,45,6}\big] = \frac{1}{16}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}} I_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)} \tag{3.17}$$

$$+ \left[\frac{1}{4s_{12}}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{3,4,5,6\}}} I^{(5)}_{12,\rho(3,4,5,6)} + (2\leftrightarrow 3,4,5)\right] + \left[\frac{1}{4s_{23}}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{23,4,5,6\}}} I^{(5)}_{1,\rho(23,4,5,6)} + (23\leftrightarrow 45)\right]$$

$$+ \left[\left(\frac{1}{s_{14}s_{23}}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{23,5,6\}}} I^{(4)}_{14,\rho(23,5,6)} + (4\leftrightarrow 5)\right) + (23\leftrightarrow 45)\right] + \frac{1}{s_{23}s_{45}}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{23,45,6\}}} I^{(4)}_{1,\rho(23,45,6)}$$

$$+ \left[\left(\frac{1}{s_{124}}\left(\frac{1}{s_{12}}+\frac{1}{s_{14}}\right)\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{3,5,6\}}} I^{(4)}_{124,\rho(3,5,6)} + (4\leftrightarrow 5)\right) + (2\leftrightarrow 3)\right]$$

$$+ \frac{1}{4s_{12}}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{3,4,5,6\}}} I^{(5)}_{12,\rho(3,4,5,6)}\,\mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{34}\,\mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{45} - \frac{1}{4s_{14}}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,5,6\}}} I^{(5)}_{14,\rho(2,3,5,6)}$$

$$+ \frac{1}{4s_{23}}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{23,4,5,6\}}} I^{(5)}_{1,\rho(23,4,5,6)}\,\mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{34}\,\mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{45} - \frac{1}{s_{124}}\left(\frac{1}{s_{12}}+\frac{1}{s_{14}}\right)\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{3,5,6\}}} I^{(4)}_{124,\rho(3,5,6)}$$

$$- \frac{1}{s_{14}s_{134}}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,5,6\}}} I^{(4)}_{134,\rho(2,5,6)} - \frac{1}{s_{14}s_{23}}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{23,5,6\}}} I^{(4)}_{14,\rho(23,5,6)}$$

as well as

$$\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}\big[E_{1|23,45,6}\bar{E}^p_{1|23,4,5,6}\big] = -\frac{1}{8}\left(\ell^p + \frac{1}{2}k^p_{23456}\right)\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}} I^{(6)}_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}\,\mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{45} \tag{3.18}$$

$$+ \frac{1}{48}(k^p_3 - k^p_2)\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}} I^{(6)}_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}\,\mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{23}\,\mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{45}$$

$$- \left[\frac{1}{2s_{12}}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{3,4,5,6\}}}\left(\ell^p + \frac{1}{2}k^p_{3456}\right)I^{(5)}_{12,\rho(3,4,5,6)}\,\mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{45} + (2\leftrightarrow 3)\right]$$

$$+ \left[\frac{1}{4s_{14}}k^p_4\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,5,6\}}} I^{(5)}_{14,\rho(2,3,5,6)} - (4\leftrightarrow 5)\right] - \left[\frac{1}{2s_{23}}\left(\ell^p - \frac{1}{2}k^p_1\right)\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{23,4,5,6\}}} I^{(5)}_{1,\rho(23,4,5,6)}\,\mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{45}\right]$$

$$+ \left[\left(\frac{1}{s_{124}}\left(\frac{1}{s_{12}}+\frac{1}{s_{14}}\right)k^p_4\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{3,5,6\}}} I^{(4)}_{124,\rho(3,5,6)} + (2\leftrightarrow 3)\right) - (4\leftrightarrow 5)\right]$$

$$+ \left[\frac{1}{s_{14}s_{23}}k^p_4\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{23,5,6\}}} I^{(4)}_{14,\rho(23,5,6)} - (4\leftrightarrow 5)\right]$$

$$\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}\big[E_{1|23,45,6}\bar{E}^{pq}_{1|2,3,4,5,6}\big] = \left(\frac{1}{4}\ell^p\ell^q + \frac{1}{8}k^{(p}_{23456}\ell^{q)}\right)\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}} I^{(6)}_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}\,\mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{23}\,\mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{45}$$

$$+ \left(\frac{1}{24}\sum_{j=2}^{6} k^p_j k^q_j + \frac{1}{16}[k^{(p}_2 k^{q)}_3 + (2,3|2,3,4,5,6)]\right)\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}} I^{(6)}_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}\,\mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{23}\,\mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{45}$$

$$- \left[\frac{1}{2s_{12}}k^{(p}_2\left(\ell^{q)} + \frac{1}{2}k^{q)}_{3456}\right)\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{3,4,5,6\}}} I^{(5)}_{12,\rho(3,4,5,6)}\,\mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{45} - (2\leftrightarrow 3)\right]$$

$$-\left[\frac{1}{2s_{14}}k_4^{(p}\left(\ell^{q)}+\frac{1}{2}k_{2356}^{q)}\right)\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{3,4,5,6\}}}I_{14,\rho(2,3,5,6)}^{(5)}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{23}^{\rho}-(4\leftrightarrow 5)\right]$$

$$+\left[\left(\frac{1}{s_{124}}\left(\frac{1}{s_{12}}+\frac{1}{s_{14}}\right)k_2^{(p}k_4^{q)}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{3,5,6\}}}I_{124,\rho(3,5,6)}^{(4)}-(2\leftrightarrow 3)\right)-(4\leftrightarrow 5)\right]$$

and finally

$$\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}[E_{1|23,4,5,6}^m \bar{E}_{1|2,3,4,5,6}^{pq}]=\frac{1}{2}\left(\ell^m+\frac{1}{2}k_{23456}^m\right)\ell^p\ell^q\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}}I_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}^{(6)} \qquad (3.19)$$

$$+\frac{1}{12}(k_2^m-k_3^m)\ell^p\ell^q\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}}\mathrm{sgn}_{23}^{\rho}\,I_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}^{(6)}$$

$$+\frac{1}{144}\left(\left[2k_2^pk_2^q+6k_2^{(p}\ell^{q)}(2\leftrightarrow 3,4,5,6)\right]+\left[3k_2^{(p}k_3^{q)}+(2,3|2,3,4,5,6)\right]\right)$$

$$\times\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}}\left(6\left(\ell^m+\frac{1}{2}k_{23456}^m\right)+(k_2^m-k_3^m)\,\mathrm{sgn}_{23}^{\rho}\right)I_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}^{(6)}$$

$$+\left[\frac{1}{s_{12}}\left(\ell^m+\frac{1}{2}k_{3456}^m\right)k_2^{(p}\left(\ell^{q)}+\frac{1}{2}k_{3456}^{q)}\right)\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{3,4,5,6\}}}I_{12,\rho(3,4,5,6)}^{(5)}-(2\leftrightarrow 3)\right]$$

$$-\left[\frac{1}{2s_{14}}k_4^m k_4^{(p}\left(\ell^{q)}+\frac{1}{2}k_{2356}^{q)}\right)\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,5,6\}}}I_{14,\rho(2,3,5,6)}^{(5)}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{23}^{\rho}+(4\leftrightarrow 5,6)\right]$$

$$+\left[\left(\frac{1}{s_{124}}\left(\frac{1}{s_{12}}+\frac{1}{s_{14}}\right)k_4^m k_2^{(p}k_4^{q)}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{3,5,6\}}}I_{124,\rho(3,5,6)}^{(4)}+(4\leftrightarrow 5,6)\right)-(2\leftrightarrow 3)\right]$$

$$+\left[\frac{1}{s_{123}}\left(\frac{k_3^m}{s_{12}}-\frac{k_2^m}{s_{13}}\right)k_2^{(p}k_3^{q)}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{4,5,6\}}}I_{123,\rho(4,5,6)}^{(4)}\right]$$

$$\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}[E_{1|2,3,4,5,6}^{mn} \bar{E}_{1|2,3,4,5,6}^{pq}]=\left(\ell^m\ell^n+\frac{1}{2}k_{23456}^{(m}\ell^{n)}+\frac{1}{6}\sum_{j=2}^6 k_j^m k_j^n+\frac{1}{4}\left[k_2^{(m}k_3^{n)}+(2,3|2,3,4,5,6)\right]\right)$$

$$\times\left(\ell^p\ell^q+\frac{1}{2}k_{23456}^{(p}\ell^{q)}+\frac{1}{6}\sum_{j=2}^6 k_j^p k_j^q+\frac{1}{4}\left[k_2^{(p}k_3^{q)}+(2,3|2,3,4,5,6)\right]\right)\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}}I_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}^{(6)}$$

$$+\left[\frac{1}{s_{12}}k_2^{(m}\left(\ell^{n)}+\frac{1}{2}k_{3456}^{n)}\right)k_2^{(p}\left(\ell^{q)}+\frac{1}{2}k_{3456}^{q)}\right)\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{3,4,5,6\}}}I_{12,\rho(3,4,5,6)}^{(5)}+(2\leftrightarrow 3,4,5,6)\right]$$

$$+\left[\frac{1}{s_{123}}\left(\frac{1}{s_{12}}+\frac{1}{s_{13}}\right)k_2^{(m}k_3^{n)}k_2^{(p}k_3^{q)}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{4,5,6\}}}I_{123,\rho(4,5,6)}^{(4)}+(2,3|2,3,4,5,6)\right]$$

In spite of the lengthy expressions for some of the individual field-theory limits, the resulting six-point supergravity loop integrand in section 4.3 below takes a reasonably compact form.

3.4 Removal of double poles

This section is dedicated to a subtlety and its resolution in extending the above collection of six-point field-theory limits to homology invariants involving $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ with a double pole. As detailed in section 2.3.2, the naive absorption of $\partial_{z_1}g_{12}^{(1)}$ from the expression (2.40) for

$E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ into the total Koba-Nielsen derivative in (2.42) may result in a boundary term. After a detailed description of the non-vanishing boundary terms in section 3.4.1, we shall provide a refined integration-by-parts strategy in section 3.4.2 that eliminates the double pole and reduces the homology invariant $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ to combinations of the simpler ones. As a net result, there is no need for independent pinching rules that address the double poles in six-point amplitudes.

3.4.1 Boundary terms obstructing a naive integration by parts

It is tempting to absorb the combination $\partial_{z_1} g_{12}^{(1)} + \alpha' s_{12} (g_{12}^{(1)})^2$ with a double pole in $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ into the total derivative of $g_{12}^{(1)} \mathcal{J}_6$ which would lead to

$$E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}^{\text{naive}} = 2\pi i \ell \cdot k_2 g_{12}^{(1)} - s_{12} g_{12}^{(2)} + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{j=3}^{6} s_{2j} g_{2j}^{(1)} \tag{3.20}$$

see (2.42). However, the B-cycle monodromy $g^{(1)}(z+\tau) - g^{(1)}(z) = -2\pi i$ implies that the total derivative $g_{12}^{(1)} \mathcal{J}_6$ integrates to a non-trivial boundary term within closed-string amplitudes and cannot be discarded: in the context of the amplitude prescription (2.10), this boundary term due to rewritings of $\mathcal{K}_6$ can be understood from

$$\mathcal{B}_2(z_3, \ldots, z_6, \tau) = 2i \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D \ell \int_{\mathcal{T}_\tau} \mathrm{d}^2 z_2 \, \partial_{z_2} (g_{12}^{(1)} \overline{\mathcal{K}_6} |\mathcal{J}_6|^2) \tag{3.21}$$

which enters $M_6^{\text{1-loop}}$ upon further integration over τ and the remaining z_i. The z_2-derivative commutes with the antimeromorphic functions $\overline{\mathcal{K}_6 \mathcal{J}_6}$ (apart from delta distributions from simple poles in $\bar{z}_{2i}$ that are suppressed by the local behavior $\sim |z_{2i}|^{2\alpha' s_{2i}}$ of the Koba-Nielsen factor). By Stokes' theorem, the z_2 integration in (3.21) localizes on the boundary $\partial \mathcal{T}_\tau$ of the fundamental domain for the torus in the right panel of figure 3:

$$\mathcal{B}_2(z_3, \ldots, z_6, \tau) = \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D \ell \int_{\partial \mathcal{T}_\tau} \mathrm{d}\bar{z}_2 \, g_{12}^{(1)} \overline{\mathcal{K}_6} |\mathcal{J}_6|^2 \tag{3.22}$$

$$= \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D \ell \left(\int_0^1 \mathrm{d}\bar{z}_2 \, g_{12}^{(1)} \overline{\mathcal{K}_6} |\mathcal{J}_6|^2 + \int_1^{\bar{\tau}+1} \mathrm{d}\bar{z}_2 \, g_{12}^{(1)} \overline{\mathcal{K}_6} |\mathcal{J}_6|^2 \right.$$

$$\left. + \int_{\bar{\tau}+1}^{\bar{\tau}} \mathrm{d}\bar{z}_2 \, g_{12}^{(1)} \overline{\mathcal{K}_6} |\mathcal{J}_6|^2 + \int_{\bar{\tau}}^0 \mathrm{d}\bar{z}_2 \, g_{12}^{(1)} \overline{\mathcal{K}_6} |\mathcal{J}_6|^2 \right)$$

$$= \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D \ell \left(\int_0^1 \mathrm{d}\bar{z}_2 \, \overline{\mathcal{K}_6} |\mathcal{J}_6|^2 [g^{(1)}(z_{12}) - g^{(1)}(z_{12}-\tau)] \right.$$

$$\left. - \int_0^{\bar{\tau}} \mathrm{d}\bar{z}_2 \, \overline{\mathcal{K}_6} |\mathcal{J}_6|^2 [g^{(1)}(z_{12}) - g^{(1)}(z_{12}-1)] \right)$$

$$= -2\pi i \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D \ell \int_0^1 \mathrm{d}\bar{z}_2 \, \overline{\mathcal{K}_6} |\mathcal{J}_6|^2$$

The non-vanishing of this boundary integral has been exposed by the following three steps:

(i) decomposed the boundary $\partial \mathcal{T}_\tau$ into the four straight lines of figure 3 in passing to the second line of (3.22)
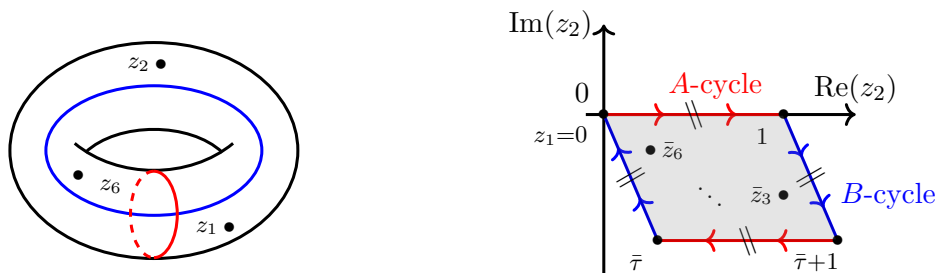
Figure 3. Decomposition of the boundary $\partial \mathcal{T}_\tau$ of the fundamental domain of the torus into straight paths from 0 to 1 and from $\bar{\tau}+1$ to $\bar{\tau}$ (A-cycle, drawn in red) as well as straight paths from 1 to $\bar{\tau}+1$ and from $\bar{\tau}$ to 0 (B-cycle, drawn in blue).

(ii) related the contributions $\int_1^{\bar{\tau}+1}$ and $\int_{\bar{\tau}+1}^{\bar{\tau}}$ to those over $\int_0^{\bar{\tau}}$ and $\int_1^0$ up to shifts of the integrand by 1 and τ, respectively, in passing to the fourth line

(iii) used the monodromies $g^{(1)}(z_{12}) - g^{(1)}(z_{12}-1) = 0$ and $g^{(1)}(z_{12}) - g^{(1)}(z_{12}-\tau) = -2\pi i$ in passing to the sixth line

Moreover, we have also used in step (ii) that the factor of $\overline{\mathcal{K}_6}|\mathcal{J}_6|^2$ is doubly-periodic upon integration over ℓ by homology invariance of both $\overline{\mathcal{K}_6}$ and $|\mathcal{J}_6|^2$. Similar types of non-vanishing boundary terms can already be encountered at five points: one cannot trade $s_{12}g_{12}^{(1)}\overline{g_{12}^{(1)}}$ for $g_{12}^{(1)}(-4\pi i\ell\cdot k_2 + \sum_{j=3}^5 s_{2j}g_{2j}^{(1)})$ within Koba-Nielsen integrals since the difference is the total derivative $\partial_{\bar{z}_2}(g_{12}^{(1)}|\mathcal{J}_5|^2)$ of a multivalued function of z_2.

More generally, the boundary-term analysis in (3.22) can be straightforwardly adapted to show that total Koba-Nielsen derivatives of multi-valued functions on the torus (such as $g_{12}^{(1)}$) cannot be discarded from closed-string loop amplitudes. Accordingly, chiral correlators $\mathcal{K}_n$ can only be shifted by z_i-derivatives of homology invariants, for instance $g_{ij}^{(1)}+g_{jk}^{(1)}+g_{ki}^{(1)}$ or $\ell^m + \sum_{j\geq 2} k_j^m g_{1j}^{(1)}$ rather than individual $g_{ij}^{(1)}$. Our reasoning for this boundary term was already borrowed in the analysis of basis decompositions for more general Koba-Nielsen integrals at genus one in section 5.1.2 of [113].

Note that this subtlety in integration-by-parts manipulations is specific to chiral splitting: after performing the Gaussian loop integral of the string amplitudes (2.10) and completing the meromorphic $g_{ij}^{(k)}$ to doubly-periodic $f_{ij}^{(k)}$, one can discard total Koba-Nielsen derivatives involving individual $f_{ij}^{(k)}$. However, the non-holomorphicity $\partial_{\bar{z}_i} f_{ij}^{(k)} = -\frac{\pi}{\mathrm{Im}\,\tau} f_{ij}^{(k-1)}$ following from (2.37) implies that integration by parts of the left-movers affect those of the right-movers. Hence, chiral splitting features closely related drawbacks and advantages: on the one hand, discarding total derivatives before loop integration is tied to homology invariance; on the other hand, integration-by-parts simplifications of $\mathcal{K}_n$ and $\overline{\mathcal{K}_n}$ can be performed independently at the level of the loop integrand.

It would be interesting to compare the new pinching rules of section 3.1 and the boundary-term discussion of this section with the monodromy relations of genus-one string amplitudes [12, 114–116]. In particular, it could be worthwhile to investigate a connection of the pinches due to the poles of $g^{(k\geq 2)}(z_{ij})$ at $z_{ij} = \pm\tau$ with the triangle-like pinched graphs due to open-string insertions on the bulk cycles of the monodromy contours in the annulus in

figure 5 of [12]. The reference also discusses the importance of these pinched graphs for the double copy which invites comparisons with the representation of the six-point supergravity amplitude in section 4.3 below.

3.4.2 Integration-by-parts removal of double poles without boundary terms

The boundary-term discussion of the previous section rules out a naive integration by parts via (2.42) to eliminate the double poles $\partial_{z_1} g_{12}^{(1)} + \alpha' s_{12} (g_{12}^{(1)})^2$ in $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$. We shall now present an alternative total derivative that eliminates said double poles in accordance with homology invariance, based on the six-point version of the five-point homology invariants (2.39),

$$E_{1|23,4,5,6} = g_{12}^{(1)} + g_{23}^{(1)} + g_{31}^{(1)} \tag{3.23}$$
$$E_{1|2,3,4,5,6}^m = \ell^m + \left[k_2^m g_{12}^{(1)} + (2 \leftrightarrow 3,4,5,6) \right]$$

Koba-Nielsen derivatives involving (3.23) can be discarded from string amplitudes without any boundary terms akin to (3.22) and simplify to combinations of six-point homology invariants (2.40) such as [34]

$$\partial_{z_1} \left(E_{1|23,4,5,6} \, \mathcal{J}_6 \right) = 2\alpha' (k_1^m E_{1|23,4,5,6}^m + E_{1|2|3,4,5,6} - E_{1|3|2,4,5,6}) \, \mathcal{J}_6 \tag{3.24}$$
$$\partial_{z_2} \left(E_{1|2,3,4,5,6}^m \, \mathcal{J}_6 \right) = \alpha' \left(2k_2^p E_{1|2,3,4,5,6}^{mp} - 2k_2^m E_{1|2|3,4,5,6} + \left[s_{23} E_{1|23,4,5,6}^m + (3 \leftrightarrow 4,5,6) \right] \right) \mathcal{J}_6$$

By contracting the second identity with k_1^m, one can solve for the homology invariant $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ involving double poles in terms of $E_{1|2,3,4,5,6}^{mp}$ and $E_{1|23,4,5,6}^m$ with only logarithmic singularities:

$$s_{12} E_{1|2|3,4,5,6} \cong 2k_1^m k_2^p E_{1|2,3,4,5,6}^{mp} + \left[s_{23} k_1^m E_{1|23,4,5,6}^m + (3 \leftrightarrow 4,5,6) \right] \tag{3.25}$$

This equivalence up to Koba-Nielsen derivatives of homology invariants indicated by $\cong$ can be used to infer field-theory limits of $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ from those of the right-hand side which are available from sections 3.1 to 3.3. Field-theory limits of permutations $E_{1|j|k,p,q,r}$ can be obtained from relabelings of (3.25) or reduced to those of $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ via the first line of (3.24).

3.5 Field-theory limits involving double poles

This section (together with appendix C.2) gathers the six-point field-theory limits involving the homology invariant $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ with a double pole which follow from the improved integration by parts in (3.25).

3.5.1 Open strings

Based on (3.25) together with permutations of the simpler field-theory limits in (3.14), we obtain the following samples of cyclically inequivalent cases:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\ldots6}\big[E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}\big] &= \frac{1}{24}s_{12}I^{(6)}_{1,2,3,4,5,6} + \frac{1}{2}I^{(5)}_{12,3,4,5,6} + \frac{1}{2s_{12}}(\ell-k_1)^2 I^{(5)}_{12,3,4,5,6} \\
&\quad - \frac{s_{13}}{2s_{12}s_{123}}I^{(4)}_{123,4,5,6} - \frac{s_{26}}{2s_{12}s_{126}}I^{(4)}_{6\underline{1}2,3,4,5} \\
\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\ldots6}\big[E_{1|3|2,4,5,6}\big] &= \frac{1}{24}s_{13}I^{(6)}_{1,2,3,4,5,6} - \frac{1}{2s_{123}}I^{(4)}_{123,4,5,6} \\
\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\ldots6}\big[E_{1|6|2,3,4,5}\big] &= \frac{1}{24}s_{16}I^{(6)}_{1,2,3,4,5,6} + \frac{1}{2}I^{(5)}_{6\underline{1},2,3,4,5} + \frac{1}{2s_{16}}\ell^2 I^{(5)}_{6\underline{1},2,3,4,5} \\
&\quad - \frac{s_{26}}{2s_{16}s_{126}}I^{(4)}_{6\underline{1}2,3,4,5} - \frac{s_{15}}{2s_{16}s_{156}}I^{(4)}_{56\underline{1},2,3,4}
\end{aligned}
\tag{3.26}
$$

Note that, in planar open-string amplitudes, the total derivative $\partial_{z_2}g^{(1)}_{12}\mathcal{J}_6$ integrates to zero for all color-orderings since the boundary terms $z_2 \to z_i$ or $z_2 \to z_i+\tau$ are suppressed by the local behavior $|z_{2i}|^{\alpha' s_{2i}}$ and $|z_{2i}-\tau|^{\alpha' s_{2i}}$ of the Koba-Nielsen factor. In other words, the boundary terms (3.22) obstructing the naive integration by parts (2.42) in $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ are a peculiarity of closed strings. At any rate, manipulations of chiral amplitudes involving total derivatives of $g^{(1)}_{ij}\mathcal{J}_n$ undermine their universal applicability to open and closed strings, which is the original motivation for chiral splitting.

On these grounds, the open-string field-theory limits (3.26) can be used to cross-check the improved integration by parts (3.25): we have reproduced the expressions on the right-hand side of (3.26) by applying the pinching rules of earlier sections to $E^{\mathrm{naive}}_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ in (3.20) with logarithmic singularities instead of $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$.

3.5.2 Closed strings

For closed strings, the Koba-Nielsen integrals of $E^{\mathrm{naive}}_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ and $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ differ by boundary terms with non-zero field-theory limits. That is why one has to employ the improved integration by parts (3.25) to arrive at the following results and cannot compare with any field-theory limit of (3.20):

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{cl}}_6\big[E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}\bar{E}_{1|23,45,6}\big] &= \frac{s_{12}}{96}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}} I^{(6)}_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}\,\mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{23}\,\mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{45} \tag{3.27} \\
&\quad - \frac{1}{8s_{12}}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{3,4,5,6\}}}\left((\ell-k_1)^2 I^{(5)}_{12,\rho(3,4,5,6)} - \ell^2 I^{(5)}_{2\underline{1},\rho(3,4,5,6)}\right)\mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{45} \\
&\quad + \left[\left(\frac{s_{24}}{2s_{12}s_{124}} - \frac{1}{4s_{12}}\right)\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{3,5,6\}}} I^{(4)}_{124,\rho(3,5,6)} - (4\leftrightarrow5)\right] \\
\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{cl}}_6\big[E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}\bar{E}_{1|234,5,6}\big] &= \frac{s_{12}}{288}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}} I^{(6)}_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}(1+3\,\mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{23}\,\mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{34}) \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{24}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{3,4,5,6\}}} I^{(5)}_{12,\rho(3,4,5,6)}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
- \frac{1}{8s_{12}} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{3,4,5,6\}}} \left((\ell - k_1)^2 I^{(5)}_{12,\rho(3,4,5,6)} - \ell^2 I^{(5)}_{2\underline{1},\rho(3,4,5,6)} \right) \mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{34}
$$

$$
+ \left(\frac{1}{4s_{12}} - \frac{s_{13}}{2s_{12}s_{123}} \right) \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{4,5,6\}}} I^{(4)}_{123,\rho(4,5,6)}
$$

$$
+ \left(\frac{1}{4s_{12}} - \frac{s_{24}}{2s_{12}s_{124}} \right) \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{3,5,6\}}} I^{(4)}_{124,\rho(3,5,6)}
$$

as well as

$$
\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{cl}}_6 \left[E_{1|2|3,4,5,6} \bar{E}_{1|3|2,4,5,6} \right] = \frac{s_{12}s_{13}}{576} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}} I^{(6)}_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)} \tag{3.28}
$$

$$
+ \left[\frac{s_{13}}{48} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{3,4,5,6\}}} I^{(5)}_{12,\rho(3,4,5,6)} + (2 \leftrightarrow 3) \right] + \frac{s_{12}+s_{13}}{4s_{123}} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{4,5,6\}}} I^{(4)}_{123,\rho(4,5,6)}
$$

$$
\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{cl}}_6 \left[E_{1|2|3,4,5,6} \bar{E}_{1|2|3,4,5,6} \right] = \frac{s_{12}^2}{576} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}} I^{(6)}_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)} - \frac{s_{12}}{12} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{3,4,5,6\}}} I^{(5)}_{12,\rho(3,4,5,6)}
$$

$$
+ \left[\left(\frac{s_{123}}{4s_{12}} + \frac{(s_{13}+s_{23})}{8s_{123}} + \frac{s_{13}^2+s_{23}^2}{8s_{12}s_{123}} - \frac{\ell \cdot k_{123}}{2s_{12}} \right) \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{4,5,6\}}} I^{(4)}_{123,\rho(4,5,6)} + (3 \leftrightarrow 4,5,6) \right]
$$

and

$$
\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{cl}}_6 \left[E_{1|2|3,4,5,6} \bar{E}^p_{1|23,4,5,6} \right] = -\frac{s_{12}}{48} \left(\ell^p + \frac{1}{2} k^p_{23456} \right) \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}} I^{(6)}_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)} \, \mathrm{sgn}^\rho_{23} \tag{3.29}
$$

$$
+ \frac{s_{12}}{288} (k^p_3 - k^p_2) \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}} I^{(6)}_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}
$$

$$
+ \frac{1}{24} (2k^p_2 + k^p_3) \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{3,4,5,6\}}} I^{(5)}_{12,\rho(3,4,5,6)}
$$

$$
+ \frac{1}{4s_{12}} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{3,4,5,6\}}} \left(\left(\ell^p + \frac{1}{2} k^p_{3456} \right) (\ell-k_1)^2 I^{(5)}_{12,\rho(3,4,5,6)} \right.
$$

$$
\left. - \left(\ell^p + \frac{1}{2} k^p_{3456} + k^p_2 \right) \ell^2 I^{(5)}_{2\underline{1},\rho(3,4,5,6)} \right)
$$

$$
+ \left(\frac{k^p_2}{2s_{123}} + \frac{k^p_3}{4s_{12}} - \frac{s_{13}k^p_3}{2s_{12}s_{123}} \right) \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{4,5,6\}}} I^{(4)}_{123,\rho(4,5,6)}
$$

$$
- \left[\left(\frac{1}{4s_{12}} - \frac{s_{24}}{2s_{12}s_{124}} \right) k^p_4 \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{3,5,6\}}} I^{(4)}_{124,\rho(3,5,6)} + (4 \leftrightarrow 5,6) \right]
$$

Additional closed-string field-theory limits involving $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ can be found in appendix C.2, and the complete set of $\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{cl}}_6[E\bar{E}]$ is provided in the supplementary material. We reiterate that the six-point supergravity loop integrand in section 4.3 below takes a considerably simpler form than one might anticipate from the size of individual field-theory limits.

4 Six-point applications

The methods of the previous section determine the field-theory limits of all open- and closed-string integrals over the homology invariants up to six points in (2.43). In this section, we shall apply these field-theory limits to construct a new representation of the six-point one-loop amplitude of type-IIA/B supergravity in pure-spinor superspace. In contrast to earlier manifestly supersymmetric expressions in [40, 41], the result of this section is expressed in terms of Feynman propagators quadratic in the loop momentum. Each contribution to our six-point loop integrand takes a double-copy form — most terms corresponding to the cubic diagrams of the BCJ double copy [20–22] and other terms representing contact diagrams with a quintic vertex as in the *generalized double copy* [42].

4.1 Assembly of one-loop field-theory amplitudes

The field-theory amplitudes $A_{\mathrm{SYM}}^{\text{1-loop}}(1, 2, \ldots, n)$ and $M_{\mathrm{SG},\, n}^{\text{1-loop}}$ obtained from the $\alpha' \to 0$ limit of one-loop superstring amplitudes take the following form upon combining (2.10) and (2.20)

$$A_{\mathrm{SYM}}^{\text{1-loop}}(1, 2, \ldots, n) = \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D \ell \, \mathrm{FT}_{12\ldots n}^{\mathrm{op}} [\mathcal{K}_n] \tag{4.1}$$

$$M_{\mathrm{SG},\, n}^{\text{1-loop}} = \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D \ell \, \mathrm{FT}_n^{\mathrm{cl}} [\mathcal{K}_n \overline{\mathcal{K}_n}]$$

with chiral correlators $\mathcal{K}_{n \leq 6}$ given by (2.43). The superspace kinematic factors in $\mathcal{K}_n$ (briefly reviewed in section 2.3.3 and appendix B) can be pulled out of the FT[. . .] prescriptions (2.20), for instance

$$
\begin{aligned}
A_{\mathrm{SYM}}^{\text{1-loop}}(1, 2, 3, 4, 5) = \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D \ell \Big\{ & C_{1|2,3,4,5}^m \mathrm{FT}_{12345}^{\mathrm{op}} [E_{1|2,3,4,5}^m] \\
& + \frac{1}{2} s_{23} C_{1|23,4,5} \mathrm{FT}_{12345}^{\mathrm{op}} [E_{1|23,4,5}] + \frac{1}{2} s_{24} C_{1|24,3,5} \mathrm{FT}_{12345}^{\mathrm{op}} [E_{1|24,3,5}] \\
& + \frac{1}{2} s_{25} C_{1|25,3,4} \mathrm{FT}_{12345}^{\mathrm{op}} [E_{1|25,3,4}] + \frac{1}{2} s_{34} C_{1|34,2,5} \mathrm{FT}_{12345}^{\mathrm{op}} [E_{1|34,2,5}] \\
& + \frac{1}{2} s_{35} C_{1|35,2,4} \mathrm{FT}_{12345}^{\mathrm{op}} [E_{1|35,2,4}] + \frac{1}{2} s_{45} C_{1|45,2,3} \mathrm{FT}_{12345}^{\mathrm{op}} [E_{1|45,2,3}] \Big\}
\end{aligned} \tag{4.2}
$$

The translation of the leftover $\mathrm{FT}_{12\ldots n}^{\mathrm{op}}[E]$ or $\mathrm{FT}_n^{\mathrm{cl}}[E\bar{E}]$ into loop-momentum dependent propagators is discussed in section 3, see the supplementary material of this work for the complete set of six-point open- and closed-string results. Upon inserting these field-theory limits obtained from the new pinching rules of this work, we recover the manifestly

supersymmetric representations of [9] for the super-Yang-Mills amplitudes

$$A_{\text{SYM}}^{\text{1-loop}}(1,2,\ldots,5) = \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D\ell \left\{ \frac{1}{2} C_{1|23,4,5} I_{1,23,4,5}^{(4)} + \frac{1}{2} C_{1|34,2,5} I_{1,2,34,5}^{(4)} \right. \tag{4.3}$$

$$+ \frac{1}{2} C_{1|45,2,3} I_{1,2,3,45}^{(4)} + (C_{1|2;3;4;5} + \ell_m C_{1|2,3,4,5}^m) I_{1,2,3,4,5}^{(5)} \bigg\}$$

$$A_{\text{SYM}}^{\text{1-loop}}(1,2,\ldots,6) = \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D\ell \left\{ \frac{1}{4} \Big[C_{1|234,5,6} I_{1,234,5,6}^{(4)} + C_{1|2,345,6} I_{1,2,345,6}^{(4)} + C_{1|2,3,456} I_{1,2,3,456}^{(4)} \right.$$

$$+ C_{1|23,45,6} I_{1,23,45,6}^{(4)} + C_{1|23,4,56} I_{1,23,4,56}^{(4)} + C_{1|2,34,56} I_{1,2,34,56}^{(4)} \Big]$$

$$+ \frac{1}{2} \Big[(C_{1|23;4;5;6} + \ell_m C_{1|23,4,5,6}^m) I_{1,23,4,5,6}^{(5)} + (C_{1|2;34;5;6} + \ell_m C_{1|2,34,5,6}^m) I_{1,2,34,5,6}^{(5)}$$

$$+ (C_{1|2;3;45;6} + \ell_m C_{1|2,3,45,6}^m) I_{1,2,3,45,6}^{(5)} + (C_{1|2;3;4;56} + \ell_m C_{1|2,3,4,56}^m) I_{1,2,3,4,56}^{(5)} \Big]$$

$$+ (C_{1|2;3;4;5;6} + \ell_m C_{1|2;3;4;5,6}^m + \frac{1}{2} \ell_m \ell_n C_{1|2,3,4,5,6}^{mn}) I_{1,2,3,4,5,6}^{(6)} - \frac{1}{2} P_{1|6|2,3,4,5} I_{6\underline{1},2,3,4,5}^{(5)} \bigg\}$$

and the five-point supergravity amplitude

$$M_{\text{SG},5}^{\text{1-loop}} = \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D\ell \left\{ \Big[\big| C_{1|2;3;4;5} + \ell_m C_{1|2,3,4,5}^m \big|^2 I_{1,2,3,4,5}^{(5)} + \text{perm}(2,3,4,5) \Big] \right. \tag{4.4}$$

$$+ \frac{1}{4} \Big[s_{23} |C_{1|23,4,5}|^2 \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{23,4,5\}}} I_{1,\rho(23,4,5)}^{(4)} + (2,3|2,3,4,5) \Big] \bigg\}$$

also see [90] for earlier expressions for the bosonic components in generic spacetime dimension and [10, 85, 117–119] for four-dimensional spinor-helicity expressions. The superspace kinematic factors with semicolons in their subscript are composite [9]: scalar pentagon numerators

$$4C_{1|2;3;4;5} = s_{23} C_{1|23,4,5} + (2,3|2,3,4,5) \tag{4.5}$$

$$4C_{1|23;4;5;6} = s_{45} C_{1|23,45,6} + s_{46} C_{1|23,46,5} + s_{56} C_{1|23,56,4} + \big[s_{34} C_{1|234,5,6} - s_{24} C_{1|324,5,6} + (4 \leftrightarrow 5,6) \big]$$

$$4C_{1|2;34;5;6} = s_{56} C_{1|2,34,56} + s_{25} C_{1|25,34,6} + s_{26} C_{1|26,34,5}$$

$$+ \big[s_{23} C_{1|234,5,6} + s_{45} C_{1|2,345,6} + s_{46} C_{1|2,346,5} - (3 \leftrightarrow 4) \big]$$

$$4C_{1|2;3;45;6} = s_{23} C_{1|23,45,6} + s_{26} C_{1|26,45,3} + s_{36} C_{1|2,36,45}$$

$$+ \big[s_{24} C_{1|245,3,6} + s_{34} C_{1|345,2,6} + s_{56} C_{1|2,3,456} - (4 \leftrightarrow 5) \big]$$

$$4C_{1|2;3;4;56} = s_{23} C_{1|23,4,56} + s_{24} C_{1|24,3,56} + s_{34} C_{1|2,34,56} + \big[s_{45} C_{1|2,3,456} - s_{46} C_{1|2,3,465} + (4 \leftrightarrow 2,3) \big]$$

as well as scalar and vector hexagon numerators

$$4C_{1|2;3;4;5;6}^m = s_{23} C_{1|23,4,5,6}^m + (2,3|2,3,4,5,6) \tag{4.6}$$

$$8C_{1|2;3;4;5;6} = \frac{1}{2} \Big[s_{23} s_{45} C_{1|23,45,6} + s_{24} s_{35} C_{1|24,35,6} + s_{25} s_{34} C_{1|25,34,6} + (6 \leftrightarrow 5,4,3,2) \Big]$$

$$+ \frac{1}{3} \Big[s_{23} \big(s_{34} C_{1|234,5,6} - s_{24} C_{1|324,5,6} \big) + s_{43} \big(s_{32} C_{1|432,5,6} - s_{24} C_{1|342,5,6} \big) + (2,3,4|2,3,4,5,6) \Big]$$

$$+ \frac{1}{3} \Big[(k_3^m - k_2^m) s_{23} C_{1|23,4,5,6}^m + (2,3|2,3,4,5,6) \Big] - \frac{1}{3} C_{1|2,3,4,5,6}^{mn} \big[k_m^1 k_n^1 + (1 \leftrightarrow 2,3,4,5,6) \big]$$

Following our conventions for the chiral correlators, we employ shorthands like $|C_{1|23,4,5}|^2 = C_{1|23,4,5}\tilde{C}_{1|23,4,5}$ in (4.4) and section 4.3 below for contributions to supergravity amplitudes in

double-copy form. The tilde on the superfields is understood to convert the gluon polarization vectors e_i^m into independent copies $\tilde{e}_i^m$ and similarly for the fermion wavefunctions.

Both of (4.3) and (4.4) are free of boxes with leg 1 in a massive corner (say $I_{12,3,4,5}^{(4)}$, $I_{51,2,3,4}^{(4)}$, $I_{12,34,5,6}^{(4)}$ or $I_{612,3,4,5}^{(4)}$). When deriving the field-theory amplitudes from (4.1) and the representation (2.43) of $\mathcal{K}_n$, these cancellations are due to superspace identities such as

$$k_2^m C_{1|2,3,4,5}^m + \frac{1}{2}\big[s_{23}C_{1|23,4,5} + (3 \leftrightarrow 4,5)\big] = 0 \tag{4.7}$$

see sections 9 and 10 of [108] for their origin from BRST-exact expressions and their all-multiplicity systematics. However, the six-point amplitude in (4.3) does feature the pentagon $I_{61,2,3,4,5}^{(5)}$ with leg 1 in a massive corner which is crucial for the hexagon anomaly of ten-dimensional super-Yang-Mills as explained in section 4.5 of [9].

4.2 Double-copy form of one-loop six-point amplitudes in the literature

The five-point super-Yang-Mills and supergravity amplitudes in (4.3) and (4.4) are related by the BCJ double copy [20–22] since the box- and pentagon numerators in the super-Yang-Mills case obey the color-kinematics duality [9]. However, the six-point super-Yang-Mills numerators in (4.3) violate the color-kinematics duality, so it does not admit an immediate construction of $M_{\text{SG},6}^{\text{1-loop}}$ at the level of cubic graphs. Instead, the literature offers several avenues to reconcile maximally supersymmetric one-loop six-point amplitudes with the color-kinematics duality:

- restriction of the external polarizations to four-dimensional MHV helicities [10]

- transition from the conventional Feynman propagators $(\ell - K_i)^{-2}$ to linearized ones $(K_i^2 - 2K_i \cdot \ell)^{-1}$ as reviewed in section 5.1.2 below, where the color-kinematics duality is preserved on the resulting forward limits of tree diagrams [41]

- admitting different shifts of loop momenta by $k_{i...j}$ in the bookkeeping of cubic graphs as in [112], where the color-kinematics duality holds in superspace on quadratic propagators but does not yield the supergravity amplitude upon double copy[16]

- employing the color-kinematics dual numerators of [120] with contributions $\sim (\ell - k_{12...i})^2$ to the hexagon numerator which are so far only known for bosonic external states

Additional options to obtain the one-loop six-point supergravity integrand in superspace from the super-Yang-Mills amplitude in (4.3) are the one-loop field-theory KLT formula [40] and the generalized double copy [42]. However, both of these options have their own drawbacks: the one-loop KLT formula for supergravity loop integrands is only available at the level of linearized propagators,[17] and the generalized double copy would make the construction of the contact terms from the prescription in [42] somewhat laborious. Hence, we will follow a different approach and compute $M_{\text{SG},6}^{\text{1-loop}}$ from the $\alpha' \to 0$ limit of the closed-string amplitude, in particular from the field-theory limits $\text{FT}_6^{\text{cl}}[E\bar{E}]$ derived in section 3.

---

[16]As detailed in section 3.4.2 of [112], the assignment of separate numerators to cubic graphs with different shifts of loop momenta does not preserve the automorphism properties of the graphs which obstructs the double copy towards supergravity.

[17]It would be interesting to extract a quadratic-propagator formulation of the one-loop *field-theory* KLT formula [40] from the recent work on KLT formulae for one-loop *string* amplitudes [121–124].

4.3 The six-point one-loop supergravity amplitude

We shall now derive a new superspace representation of the six-point one-loop supergravity amplitude from (4.1). In order to illustrate the workflow, we introduce the following compressed notation for the 51-term chiral correlator (2.43),

$$\mathcal{K}_6 = \sum_P \mathcal{C}_P E_P \tag{4.8}$$

with collective indices P gathering the subscripts and Lorentz indices of $E_P \in \{E_{1|2,3,4,5,6}^{mn},$ $E_{1|234,5,6},\ E_{1|2|3,4,5,6},\ \ldots\}$ and $\mathcal{C}_P \in \{\frac{1}{2}C_{1|2,3,4,5,6}^{mn},\ \frac{1}{4}s_{23}s_{34}E_{1|234,5,6},\ -P_{1|2|3,4,5,6},\ \ldots\}$ denoting their respective coefficients in (2.43). The supergravity amplitude then takes the form

$$M_{\mathrm{SG},6}^{\text{1-loop}} = \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D\ell \sum_{P,Q} \mathcal{C}_P \tilde{\mathcal{C}}_Q \, \mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}[E_P \bar{E}_Q] \tag{4.9}$$

The closed-string field-theory limits on the right-hand side can be found in sections 3.3.2, 3.5.2, appendix C and the supplementary material of this work. Each of the 51×51 terms $\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}[E_P \bar{E}_Q]$ contains several propagator structures $I^{(r)}$ with $r = 4, 5, 6$, so a first step is to gather the huge numbers of bilinears $\mathcal{C}_P \tilde{\mathcal{C}}_Q$ contributing to each box, pentagon and hexagon.

In a second step, the coefficients of each $I^{(r)}$ resulting from (4.9) are simplified using kinematic identities analogous to (4.7) — see sections 9 and 10 of [108] — and identified as double copies. It is reasonable to expect remnants of a double-copy form since the super-Yang-Mills numerators encoded in the open-string field-theory limit (4.3) obey a considerable subset of the one-loop six-point kinematic Jacobi identities [9] at the heart of the color-kinematics duality. Indeed, the reorganization of (4.9) according to diagrams

$$
\begin{aligned}
M_{\mathrm{SG},6}^{\text{1-loop}} = \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D\ell \Bigg\{ &\Big[|\mathfrak{N}_{1|2,3,4,5,6}|^2 \, I_{1,2,3,4,5,6}^{(6)} + \mathrm{perm}(2,3,4,5,6)\Big] \\
&+ \Bigg[\frac{1}{s_{23}} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{23,4,5,6\}}} |\mathfrak{N}_{1|\rho(23,4,5,6)}|^2 \, I_{1,\rho(23,4,5,6)}^{(5)} + (2,3|2,\ldots,6)\Bigg] \\
&+ \Bigg[\frac{|\mathfrak{N}_{12|3,4,5,6}|^2}{s_{12}} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{3,4,5,6\}}} I_{12,\rho(3,4,5,6)}^{(5)} + (2 \leftrightarrow 3,4,5,6)\Bigg] \\
&+ \Bigg[\frac{|\mathfrak{N}_{1|23,45,6}|^2}{s_{23}s_{45}} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{23,45,6\}}} I_{1,\rho(23,45,6)}^{(4)} + \frac{|\mathfrak{N}_{1|24,35,6}|^2}{s_{24}s_{35}} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{24,35,6\}}} I_{1,\rho(24,35,6)}^{(4)} \\
&\quad + \frac{|\mathfrak{N}_{1|25,34,6}|^2}{s_{25}s_{34}} \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{25,34,6\}}} I_{1,\rho(25,34,6)}^{(4)} + (6 \leftrightarrow 5,4,3,2)\Bigg] \\
&+ \Bigg[\Bigg(\frac{|\mathfrak{N}_{1|234,5,6}|^2}{s_{23}s_{234}} + \frac{|\mathfrak{N}_{1|342,5,6}|^2}{s_{34}s_{234}} + \frac{|\mathfrak{N}_{1|423,5,6}|^2}{s_{24}s_{234}}\Bigg) \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{234,5,6\}}} I_{1,\rho(234,5,6)}^{(4)} \\
&\quad + (2,3,4|2,3,4,5,6)\Bigg] \\
&- \frac{1}{8}\Bigg[|\mathcal{N}_{\{123\},4,5,6}|^2 \sum_{\rho \in S_{\{4,5,6\}}} I_{123,\rho(4,5,6)}^{(4)} + (2,3|2,3,4,5,6)\Bigg]\Bigg\}
\end{aligned}
\tag{4.10}
$$
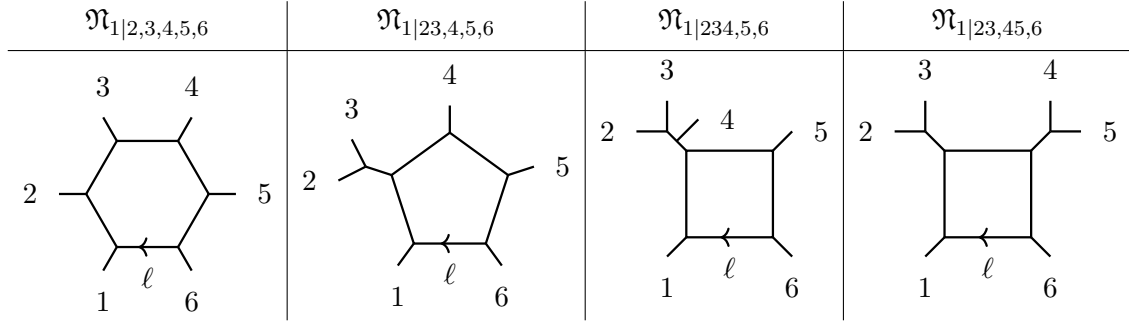
Figure 4. Cubic diagrams corresponding to the kinematic numerators $\mathfrak{N}_{1|\ldots}$ defined in (4.11) and (4.12). Permutations of the external legs $2, 3, 4, 5, 6$ (i.e. excluding leg 1) in the diagrams of the figure are implemented by relabelings of the associated numerators. In case of pentagons, the figure illustrates the diagram associated with $\mathfrak{N}_{1|23,4,5,6}$ where the massive corner is adjacent to leg 1 (which always serves as the reference for the loop momentum). The numerators of the remaining pentagons (with massive corners in different positions) can be found in (4.11), and their scalar parts $C_{1|2;34;5;6}, C_{1|2;3;45;6}, C_{1|2;3;4;56}$ given by (4.5) do not follow from a mere relabeling of the scalar part $C_{1|23;4;5;6}$ of $\mathfrak{N}_{1|23,4,5,6}$.

has all the hexagons and pentagons in a double-copy form tailored to cubic diagrams with the following numerators:

$$\mathfrak{N}_{1|2,3,4,5,6} = C_{1|2;3;4;5;6} + \ell_\mu C^\mu_{1|2;3;4;5;6} + \frac{1}{2}\ell_\mu \ell_\nu C^{\mu\nu}_{1|2,3,4,5,6} - \frac{1}{4}\big[P_{1|2|3,4,5,6}(\ell-k_1)^2 + P_{1|6|2,3,4,5}\ell^2\big]$$

$$\mathfrak{N}_{1|23,4,5,6} = \frac{1}{2}s_{23}\big(C_{1|23;4;5;6} + \ell_\mu C^\mu_{1|23,4,5,6}\big), \quad \mathfrak{N}_{1|2,34,5,6} = \frac{1}{2}s_{34}\big(C_{1|2;34;5;6} + \ell_\mu C^\mu_{1|2,34,5,6}\big)$$

$$\mathfrak{N}_{1|2,3,45,6} = \frac{1}{2}s_{45}\big(C_{1|2;3;45;6} + \ell_\mu C^\mu_{1|2,3,45,6}\big), \quad \mathfrak{N}_{1|2,3,4,56} = \frac{1}{2}s_{56}\big(C_{1|2;3;4;56} + \ell_\mu C^\mu_{1|2,3,4,56}\big)$$

$$\mathfrak{N}_{12|3,4,5,6} = \frac{1}{4}s_{12}\,P_{1|2|3,4,5,6} \tag{4.11}$$

The composite kinematic factors with semicolons in their subscripts can be found in (4.5) and (4.6).

However, the box contributions to (4.10) mix different notions of double copy. For those boxes $I^{(4)}_{1,\ldots}$ with leg 1 in a massless corner, the fourth to seventh line of (4.10) exhibit the six propagators of cubic diagrams where the associated numerator factors obey the kinematic Jacobi identities:

$$\mathfrak{N}_{1|23,45,6} = \frac{1}{4}s_{23}s_{45}\,C_{1|23,45,6} \tag{4.12}$$

$$\mathfrak{N}_{1|234,5,6} = \frac{1}{4}s_{23}\big(s_{34}\,C_{1|234,5,6} - s_{24}\,C_{1|324,5,6}\big)$$

The cubic diagrams associated with the numerators in (4.11) and (4.12) are drawn in figure 4.

The remaining boxes in the last line of (4.10) have leg 1 in a massive corner such as $I^{(4)}_{123,\ldots}$ and lack the two external propagators seen in the coefficients of $I^{(4)}_{1,\ldots}$ in the fourth to seventh line of (4.10). Hence, the accompanying factors of

$$\mathcal{N}_{\{123\},4,5,6} = P_{1|2|3,4,5,6} - P_{1|3|2,4,5,6} \tag{4.13}$$

– 39 –
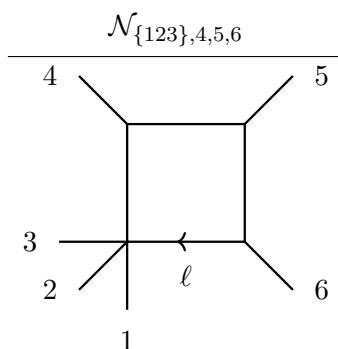
Figure 5. Contact diagram corresponding to the numerator $\mathcal{N}_{\{123\},4,5,6}$ as defined in (4.13). Its quintic vertex reflects the pole structure in the last line of (4.10).

can be thought of as kinematic numerators associated with the contact diagram of figure 5 involving a quintic vertex. We use a different font for the quintic-vertex numerators $\mathcal{N}_{\{123\},4,5,6}$ in (4.13) to distinguish them from the cubic-diagram numerators $\mathfrak{N}$ in (4.11) and (4.12).

The double-copy numerators $|\mathcal{N}_{\{123\},4,5,6}|^2$ associated with the contact-term diagrams in the last line of (4.10) are a common theme with the generalized double copy [42]: even a gauge-theory-amplitude representation that violates the color-kinematics duality can be taken as a starting point to construct gravitational loop integrands if also the violations of kinematic Jacobi identities are double copied and associated with contact diagrams. Indeed, the difference in (4.13) is identified as a violation of kinematic Jacobi identities in section 6.3 of [9] associated with the representation (4.3) of the six-point one-loop amplitude of super-Yang-Mills. However, typical applications of the generalized double copy would first involve quartic-vertex contact diagrams prior to the quintic diagram associated with (4.13). Accordingly, the absence of quartic-vertex diagrams in (4.10) is surprising from the viewpoint of [42], or at least suggests that we cannot identify our representation of $M_{\mathrm{SG},6}^{\text{1-loop}}$ with a known formulation of the generalized double copy.

4.3.1 Comparison with the super-Yang-Mills amplitude

As we shall now demonstrate, the cubic-diagram numerators $\mathfrak{N}$ in (4.11) and (4.12) give rise to an alternative representation of the six-point super-Yang-Mills amplitude (4.3) up to rational terms in $D = 10$ dimensions. The general parametrization in terms of cubic diagrams without triangles, tadpoles and bubbles, and where we furthermore impose vanishing numerators

for boxes with leg 1 in a massive corner, is given by

$$A_{\mathrm{SYM}}^{\text{1-loop}}(1, 2, \ldots, 6) = \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D \ell \left\{ \frac{1}{s_{234}} \left(\frac{\mathfrak{N}_{1|234,5,6}}{s_{23}} + \frac{\mathfrak{N}_{1|432,5,6}}{s_{34}} \right) I_{1,234,5,6}^{(4)} \right. \tag{4.14}$$

$$+ \frac{1}{s_{345}} \left(\frac{\mathfrak{N}_{1|345,2,6}}{s_{34}} + \frac{\mathfrak{N}_{1|543,2,6}}{s_{45}} \right) I_{1,2,345,6}^{(4)} + \frac{1}{s_{456}} \left(\frac{\mathfrak{N}_{1|456,2,3}}{s_{45}} + \frac{\mathfrak{N}_{1|654,2,3}}{s_{56}} \right) I_{1,2,3,456}^{(4)}$$

$$+ \frac{\mathfrak{N}_{1|23,45,6}}{s_{23}s_{45}} I_{1,23,45,6}^{(4)} + \frac{\mathfrak{N}_{1|23,56,4}}{s_{23}s_{56}} I_{1,23,4,56}^{(4)} + \frac{\mathfrak{N}_{1|34,56,2}}{s_{34}s_{56}} I_{1,2,34,56}^{(4)}$$

$$+ \frac{\mathfrak{N}_{1|23,4,5,6}}{s_{23}} I_{1,23,4,5,6}^{(5)} + \frac{\mathfrak{N}_{1|2,34,5,6}}{s_{34}} I_{1,2,34,5,6}^{(5)} + \frac{\mathfrak{N}_{1|2,3,45,6}}{s_{45}} I_{1,2,3,45,6}^{(5)} + \frac{\mathfrak{N}_{1|2,3,4,56}}{s_{56}} I_{1,2,3,4,56}^{(5)}$$

$$+ \frac{\mathfrak{N}_{12|3,4,5,6}}{s_{12}} I_{12,3,4,5,6}^{(5)} - \frac{\mathfrak{N}_{16|2,3,4,5}}{s_{61}} I_{6\underline{1},2,3,4,5}^{(5)} + \mathfrak{N}_{1|2,3,4,5,6} I_{1,2,3,4,5,6}^{(6)} \right\} \text{ mod rat. terms}$$

with a minus sign in the numerator of the pentagon $I_{6\underline{1},2,3,4,5}^{(5)}$ in view of the cubic-vertex flip that relates the cyclic image of the $I_{12,3,4,5,6}^{(5)}$ diagram to its relabeling $2 \leftrightarrow 6$. The first four lines of the expressions (4.3) and (4.14) are readily seen to match after inserting the numerators in (4.11), (4.12) and using the shuffle property $C_{1|234,5,6} = C_{1|432,5,6} = -C_{1|324,5,6} - C_{1|243,5,6}$. The integrands of the last lines of (4.3) and (4.14) agree upon comparison of

$$\frac{1}{4} P_{1|2|3,4,5,6} I_{12,3,4,5,6}^{(5)} - \frac{1}{4} P_{1|6|2,3,4,5} I_{6\underline{1},2,3,4,5}^{(5)} - \frac{1}{4} I_{1,2,3,4,5,6}^{(6)} \left[(\ell - k_1)^2 P_{1|2|3,4,5,6} + \ell^2 P_{1|6|2,3,4,5} \right]$$

$$= -\frac{1}{2} P_{1|6|2,3,4,5} I_{6\underline{1},2,3,4,5}^{(5)} \tag{4.15}$$

where the first line gathers all the terms of the form $P_{1|i|j,k,l,m}$ in (4.11) that enter the hexagon and pentagon numerators. However, the matching of loop integrands in (4.15) makes use of cancellations $\frac{\ell^2}{\ell^2} \to 1$ which are problematic upon loop integration in $D = 10$ spacetime dimensions but readily applicable to dimensions $D \leq 9$. Indeed, the integrated expressions (4.3) and (4.14) differ by rational terms $\sim (P_{1|2|3,4,5,6} + P_{1|6|2,3,4,5})$ in $D = 10$ that are known from the hexagon anomaly.

Note that (4.14) does not feature any analogue of the boxes $|\mathcal{N}_{\{123\},4,5,6}|^2 I_{123,\rho(4,5,6)}^{(4)}$ in the last line of the supergravity integrand (4.10), see figure 5 for their contact-term interpretation. Adding any cyclic combination of such boxes to (4.14) would clearly result in departures from the super-Yang-Mills integrand (4.3) beyond the rational terms specific to $D = 10$.

4.3.2 Crossing-symmetry properties

The expressions (2.43) for the chiral correlators only expose a reduced permutation invariance in legs $2, 3, \ldots, n$, i.e. leg 1 enters on special footing. Starting from six points, this is inevitable since the lack of full permutation invariance by a boundary term in τ [35, 41, 125] is a worldsheet manifestation of the hexagon anomaly of ten-dimensional super-Yang-Mills [126, 127] and individual topologies of the type-I superstring [128–131]. As a result, the amplitude representations to be derived from (2.43) are only expected to manifest crossing symmetry in legs $2, 3, \ldots, n$ excluding leg 1. Indeed, we have seen that the super-Yang-Mills amplitudes and five-point supergravity amplitudes in the form of (4.3) and (4.4) do not feature any boxes with leg 1 in a massive corner.

We have given separate expressions for the pentagon numerators $\mathfrak{N}_{1|23,4,5,6}$, $\mathfrak{N}_{1|2,34,5,6}$, $\mathfrak{N}_{1|2,3,45,6}$ and $\mathfrak{N}_{1|2,3,4,56}$ in (4.11) since the functional form of their scalar parts $C_{1|23;4;5;6}$, $C_{1|2;34;5;6}$, $C_{1|2;3;45;6}$ and $C_{1|2;3;4;56}$ in (4.5) depends on the relative position of the massive corner and leg 1. For the box contributions (4.12) and (4.13) in turn, the numerators do not depend on the orientation of the three massless legs.

Since gravitational anomalies are absent from type-II supergravity [132] and type-II superstrings [133–135], the lack of full permutation symmetry of $\mathcal{K}_6$ by a boundary term [35, 41, 125] does not affect $M_{\mathrm{SG},\,6}^{\text{1-loop}}$ in the field-theory limit. Hence, the six-point one-loop amplitude (4.10) must have a hidden permutation symmetry including leg 1, even though the explicit check based on permutation properties of the BRST (pseudo)invariants [108] would be tedious.

4.3.3 Locality properties

We have expressed all the dependence on the external polarizations in terms of BRST (pseudo)invariants C and P which manifest spacetime supersymmetry and gauge invariance of the bosonic components. These manifestations are at the cost of the locality properties since each six-point (pseudo)invariant introduces pole structures s_{ij}^{-1}, s_{ijk}^{-1}, $(s_{ij}s_{kl})^{-1}$ or $(s_{ij}s_{ijk})^{-1}$ in the external momenta. In particular, individual bilinears in the supergravity amplitude such as $|s_{23}(s_{34}C_{1|234,5,6} - s_{24}C_{1|324,5,6})|^2/(s_{23}s_{234})$ from the box contributions (4.12) introduce propagator combinations such as $(s_{123}s_{124})^{-1}$ that are incompatible with cubic diagrams and cancel in the overall amplitude.

The trade-off between the manifestation of gauge invariance and locality is ubiquitous in scattering amplitudes. An alternative representation of the supergravity amplitude that exposes locality instead of gauge- or BRST-invariance can be derived from the manifestly local form of the chiral correlators that are referred to as $T \cdot E$ representations in [35]. These local correlator representations can be obtained from (2.43) through a coherent replacement of the (pseudo)invariants C and P by certain local superfields denoted by T and J [108, 109] with a non-zero but well-controlled BRST variation. Inserting these local expressions for $\mathcal{K}_n$ into (4.1) then results in a manifestly local form of the one-loop field-theory amplitudes.

However, the local counterparts of the BRST (pseudo)invariants no longer obey the kinematic identities of the C. Instead, the local variant of the kinematic identity (4.7) under the formal $C \to T$ substitution features a non-zero right-hand side for $V_1(k_2^m T_{2,3,4,5}^m + T_{23,4,5} + T_{24,3,5} + T_{25,3,4})$. Hence, the box propagators $I_{12,3,4,5}^{(4)}$ and $I_{51,2,3,4}^{(4)}$ would no longer cancel from the manifestly local representation of $A_{\mathrm{SYM}}^{\text{1-loop}}(1,2,3,4,5)$, and the expression in (4.3) would grow by two terms. Thanks to the expressions for $\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}[E\bar{E}]$ in the supplementary material of this work, it is tedious but straightforward to assemble a manifestly local representation of the six-point supergravity amplitude, with a more drastic growth of terms than in the five-point super-Yang-Mills case.

4.3.4 Ultraviolet divergences

As an important consistency check for our new representation of the six-point supergravity amplitude, we have verified that its ultraviolet (UV) divergence in eight spacetime dimensions takes the correct form. This UV divergence is obtained by performing the Feynman integrals

of (4.10) in $D = 8 - 2\epsilon$ dimensions and isolating the simple pole in ϵ. By the power counting of one-loop supergravity amplitudes to have at most $2m-8$ loop momenta in m-gon numerators [90, 136–138], the only contributions to the desired six-point UV divergence stem from

$$
I^{(4)}_{A,B,C,D}\big|_{\mathrm{UV}} = \frac{1}{3!}, \qquad \ell^m \ell^n I^{(5)}_{A,B,C,D,E}\big|_{\mathrm{UV}} = \frac{\eta^{mn}}{2 \cdot 4!} \tag{4.16}
$$
$$
\ell^m \ell^n \ell^p \ell^q I^{(6)}_{A,B,C,D,E,F}\big|_{\mathrm{UV}} = \frac{\eta^{mn}\eta^{pq} + \eta^{mp}\eta^{nq} + \eta^{mq}\eta^{np}}{4 \cdot 5!}
$$

for arbitrary massive or massless external legs $A, B, \ldots, F$, while pentagons with ≤ 1 power and hexagons with ≤ 3 powers of loop momentum yield UV-finite integrals in $D = 8$.

The one-loop UV divergences of type-IIA/B supergravity in the critical dimension $D = 8$ are well-known to match the matrix elements of a supersymmetrized R^4 counterterm which are also the low-energy limits of the respective string amplitudes. Up to and including six points, the pure-spinor superspace representations of these matrix elements are given by [125]

$$
\begin{aligned}
M^{\text{1-loop}}_{\mathrm{SG},4}\big|_{\mathrm{UV}} &= C_{1|2,3,4}\tilde{C}_{1|2,3,4} \\
2\,M^{\text{1-loop}}_{\mathrm{SG},5}\big|_{\mathrm{UV}} &= C^m_{1|2,3,4,5}\tilde{C}^m_{1|2,3,4,5} + \frac{1}{2}\big[s_{23}C_{1|23,4,5}\tilde{C}_{1|23,4,5} + (2,3|2,3,4,5)\big] \\
4\,M^{\text{1-loop}}_{\mathrm{SG},6}\big|_{\mathrm{UV}} &= \frac{1}{2}C^{mn}_{1|2,\ldots,6}\tilde{C}^{mn}_{1|2,\ldots,6} + \frac{1}{2}\big[s_{23}C^m_{1|23,4,5,6}\tilde{C}^m_{1|23,4,5,6} + (2,3|2,3,4,5,6)\big] \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{4}\Big(\big[s_{23}s_{45}C_{1|23,45,6}\tilde{C}_{1|23,45,6} + \mathrm{cyc}(3,4,5)\big] + (6 \leftrightarrow 5,4,3,2)\Big) \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{4}\Big(\big[s_{23}s_{34}C_{1|234,5,6}\tilde{C}_{1|234,5,6} + \mathrm{cyc}(2,3,4)\big] + (2,3,4|2,3,4,5,6)\Big) \\
&\quad - \big[P_{1|2|3,4,5,6}\tilde{P}_{1|2|3,4,5,6} + (2 \leftrightarrow 3,4,5,6)\big] \tag{4.17}
\end{aligned}
$$

Their formal similarity to the chiral correlators $\mathcal{K}_{n \leq 6}$ in (2.43) and the interpretation of this observation in the light of double-copy structures is discussed in [35, 106].

According to (4.16), the UV contributions to the six-point supergravity amplitude (4.10) stem from boxes, pentagons and hexagons. The most delicate part is the assembly of the $P\tilde{P}$ terms of (4.17) which receive contributions from the boxes in the last line of (4.10) with numerators in (4.13) and the double copy of the hexagon terms in (4.11) quadratic in ℓ

$$
\mathfrak{N}_{1|2,3,4,5,6}\big|_{\ell^2} = \frac{1}{2}\ell_m \ell_n C^{mn}_{1|2,3,4,5,6} - \frac{1}{4}\ell^2(P_{1|2|3,4,5,6} + P_{1|6|2,3,4,5}) \tag{4.18}
$$

After performing the permutation sums in (4.10), we have crosschecked in superspace that the UV divergence of the six-point supergravity amplitude in $D = 8$ dimensions[18] indeed takes the desired form (4.17).

5   Comparison with ambitwistor-string computations

An alternative worldsheet approach to loop integrands in gauge theory and (super)gravity descends from ambitwistor string theories which do not feature any analogue of α' and

---

[18]It is crucial to evaluate the contractions of metric tensors from (4.16) with those of $\ell^2 = \eta_{mn}\ell^m \ell^n$ as $\eta^{mn}\eta_{mn} = 8$ in computing eight-dimensional UV divergences. A simple crosscheck is the $D = 8$ UV divergence of a pentagon with numerator ℓ^2 whose evaluation via (4.16) and $\eta^{mn}\eta_{mn} = 8$ matches that of a box.

directly compute field-theory amplitudes [43–47]. In particular, the methods of [48, 51] reduce the one-loop amplitude formulae of ambitwistor strings to forward limits of tree amplitudes [40, 41, 49, 50, 52–56]. We shall here compare the applications of pinching rules in conventional, α'-dependent superstring theories with the forward-limit-based evaluation of ambitwistor-string integrals.

The simplified expressions for chiral correlators $\mathcal{K}_n$ of conventional superstrings can be straightforwardly exported to ambitwistor string theories [41, 139, 140], possibly after taking the tensionless limit $\alpha' \to \infty$ [141–144]. We will perform the comparison at the level of homology invariants E carrying the moduli dependence of $\mathcal{K}_{n\leq 6}$ points instead of the full chiral amplitudes. Already for the individual homology invariants, we find perfect matching for the supergravity propagators resulting from arbitrary combinations $E\bar{E}$ of five- and six-point cases in (2.39) and (2.40).

As we will see, the subtleties in the integration-by-parts treatment of the double pole of $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ in section 3.4 do not carry over to the ambitwistor setup. More specifically, the gauge-theory and supergravity propagators from worldsheet integrals over $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ are accurately reproduced by the ambitwistor-string methods when employing the naive version $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}^{\text{naive}}$ in (3.20), with logarithmic singularities instead of double poles.

5.1 Basics of one-loop ambitwistor-string amplitudes

The simplification of one-loop n-point integrals of ambitwistor-string amplitudes using the residue theorem for the modular parameter τ as in [48, 51] reproduces the tree-level measure

$$\mathrm{d}\mu_{n+2}^{\text{tree}} = \mathrm{d}^2\sigma_2 \, \mathrm{d}^2\sigma_3 \, \ldots \, \mathrm{d}^2\sigma_n \prod_{i=2}^{n} \delta^2\left(2 \sum_{j\neq i}^{n+2} \frac{k_i \cdot k_j}{\sigma_{ij}} \right), \qquad \sigma_{ij} = \sigma_i - \sigma_j \tag{5.1}$$

for the moduli space of $n+2$ marked points on the sphere. The total of $n-1$ delta distributions localizes any integral $\int_{\mathbb{C}^{n-1}} \mathrm{d}\mu_{n+2}^{\text{tree}}$ to the solutions of the scattering equations $\sum_{j\neq i}^{n+2} \frac{k_i \cdot k_j}{\sigma_{ij}} = 0$ which are known as the backbone of CHY formulae for tree amplitudes [77, 145, 146]. The expression (5.1) for the measure and later formulae of this section are adapted to the $\mathrm{SL}(2,\mathbb{C})$ frame where three of the marked points σ_i on the sphere are fixed at $\sigma_1 = 1$ as well as $(\sigma_{n+1}, \sigma_{n+2}) \to (0, \infty)$. We will also write $(\sigma_+, \sigma_-) = (\sigma_{n+1}, \sigma_{n+2})$ throughout this section.

The measure (5.1) is a universal building block of one-loop amplitudes from ambitwistor strings which for gauge theories and (super)gravity read

$$A_{\text{SYM}}^{\text{1-loop}}(1,2,\ldots,n) = \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \frac{\mathrm{d}^D \ell}{\ell^2} \lim_{k_\pm \to \pm\ell} \int_{\mathbb{C}^{n-1}} \mathrm{d}\mu_{n+2}^{\text{tree}} \, \mathcal{I}_n(\ell) \sum_{\gamma \in \text{cyc}(1,2,\ldots,n)} \text{PT}(+, \gamma(1,2,\ldots,n), -)$$

$$M_{\text{SG},n}^{\text{1-loop}} = \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \frac{\mathrm{d}^D \ell}{\ell^2} \lim_{k_\pm \to \pm\ell} \int_{\mathbb{C}^{n-1}} \mathrm{d}\mu_{n+2}^{\text{tree}} \, \mathcal{I}_n(\ell) \, \tilde{\mathcal{I}}_n(\ell) \tag{5.2}$$

and involve the following constituents

- The loop momentum stems from the last two legs $k_+ = k_{n+1}$ and $k_- = k_{n+2}$ of the $(n+2)$-point tree-level configuration of (5.1), and $k_\pm \to \pm\ell$ implements a forward limit.

- The color ordering $\sim \text{Tr}(t^{a_1} t^{a_2} \dots t^{a_n})$ of the planar super-Yang-Mills amplitudes in (5.2) is reflected by the cyclic ordering of legs $1, 2, \dots, n$ in the Parke-Taylor factor

$$\text{PT}(+, 1, 2, \dots, n, -) = \frac{1}{\sigma_{+1}\sigma_{12}\sigma_{23}\dots\sigma_{n-1,n}} \tag{5.3}$$

- The kinematic building blocks $\mathcal{I}_n(\ell)$ in (5.2) encode the dependence on external polarizations and the amount of supersymmetry of the massless spectrum in the loop. We will focus on the maximally supersymmetric case were $\mathcal{I}_n(\ell)$ are the $\tau \to i\infty$ limits of the chiral correlators $\mathcal{K}_n(\ell)$ in (2.10) at vanishing string tension

$$\mathcal{I}_n(\ell) = \lim_{\alpha' \to \infty} \lim_{\tau \to i\infty} \frac{\mathcal{K}_n(\ell)}{(2\pi i)^{n-4}\sigma_1\sigma_2\dots\sigma_n} \tag{5.4}$$

The inverse factors of σ_i can be understood from the change of integration variables $\mathrm{d}z_i = \frac{\mathrm{d}\sigma_i}{2\pi i \sigma_i}$ converting the coordinate z_i on the torus (with periodicities $z_i \cong z_i + 1 \cong z_i + \tau$) to that on the sphere $\sigma_i = e^{2\pi i z_i}$. Up to and including six points, the tensionless limit $\alpha' \to \infty$ only affects the homology invariant $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ by suppressing the contribution $\frac{1}{2\alpha'}\partial_{z_1}g_{12}^{(1)}$ and can otherwise be dropped in the examples of this work.

On the support of the scattering equations in (5.1), any contribution to the kinematic building block (5.4) can be expanded in terms of Parke-Taylor factors (5.3),

$$\mathcal{I}_n(\ell) = \sum_{\rho \in S_n} N_{+|\rho(12\dots n)|-}(\ell)\,\text{PT}(+, \rho(1, 2, \dots, n), -) \tag{5.5}$$

regardless on the amount of supersymmetry in the loop. This follows from mathematical results of [147], led to dramatic simplifications of string tree-level amplitudes [148–151] as reviewed in [39] and can be explicitly carried out using a variety of methods [41, 152–157].

5.1.1 Evaluation of Parke-Taylor integrals

The sphere integrals in the one-loop amplitudes (5.2) are most conveniently evaluated in terms of doubly-partial amplitudes $m(\alpha|\beta)$ of bi-adjoint scalars.[19] The latter arise from CHY integrals over two Parke-Taylor factors [77]

$$\int_{\mathbb{C}^{N-3}} \mathrm{d}\mu_N^{\text{tree}}\,\text{PT}(\alpha(1, 2, \dots, N))\text{PT}(\beta(1, 2, \dots, N)) = m(\alpha|\beta) \tag{5.6}$$

with $\alpha, \beta \in S_N$ and can be efficiently expressed in terms of products of tree-level propagators through the Berends-Giele recursion in [78]. Under the forward limit $k_\pm \to \pm\ell$ and the identification $N = n+2$, we obtain the simplified form of the one-loop amplitudes (5.2) after inserting the Parke-Taylor expansion (5.5):

$$A_{\text{SYM}}^{\text{1-loop}}(1, 2, \dots, n) = \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \frac{\mathrm{d}^D\ell}{\ell^2} \lim_{k_\pm \to \pm\ell} \sum_{\gamma \in \text{cyc}(1,2,\dots,n)} \sum_{\rho \in S_n} m(+, \gamma, -|+, \rho, -)N_{+|\rho|-}(\ell)$$

$$M_{n,\text{SUGRA}}^{\text{1-loop}} = \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \frac{\mathrm{d}^D\ell}{\ell^2} \lim_{k_\pm \to \pm\ell} \sum_{\gamma,\rho \in S_n} m(+, \gamma, -|+, \rho, -)N_{+|\gamma|-}(\ell)\tilde{N}_{+|\rho|-}(\ell) \tag{5.7}$$

---

[19]The permutations $\alpha, \beta \in S_N$ refer to the coefficients of two species of traces $\text{Tr}(t^{\alpha(1)}t^{\alpha(2)}\dots t^{\alpha(N)})$ and $\text{Tr}(\tilde{t}^{\beta(1)}\tilde{t}^{\beta(2)}\dots\tilde{t}^{\beta(N)})$ in color-dressed N-point tree-level amplitudes of bi-adjoint scalars $\phi^{a|\bar{a}}$ with a cubic coupling $\sim f_{abc}\tilde{f}_{\bar{a}\bar{b}\bar{c}}\phi^{a|\bar{a}}\phi^{b|\bar{b}}\phi^{c|\bar{c}}$ in their Lagrangian.

On the one hand, (5.7) clarifies the interpretation of the polarization-dependent coefficients $N_{+|\rho(12...n)|-}(\ell)$ in (5.5) as master numerators with manifest color-kinematics duality for the forward limits of tree amplitudes. On the other hand, these $N_{+|\rho(12...n)|-}(\ell)$ differ from the kinematic numerators $\mathfrak{N}$ of the one-loop diagrams in section 4.3 as will be elaborated next.

5.1.2 Undoing partial-fraction decompositions

Since the tree-level building blocks $m(+,\gamma,-|+,\rho,-)$ in the one-loop amplitudes (5.7) are tailored to massless external legs, there is no way of generating squares ℓ^2 of the loop momentum under the forward limit $k_\pm \to \pm\ell$. Instead, the ℓ-dependence of their forward limits occurs via *linearized propagators* given by the inverses of

$$s_{i_1 i_2 ... i_r, \pm\ell} = s_{i_1 i_2 ... i_r} \pm 2\ell \cdot k_{i_1 i_2 ... i_r} \tag{5.8}$$

and formally obtained from discarding the ℓ^2 summand in $(\ell \pm k_{i_1 i_2 ... i_r})^{-2}$. The linearized propagators $s_{i_1 i_2 ... i_r, \pm\ell}^{-1}$ in the amplitudes (5.7) can be reconciled with the expected Feynman propagators quadratic in ℓ by performing the standard partial-fraction decomposition

$$\int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \frac{\mathrm{d}^D\ell\, \varphi(\ell)}{\ell^2(\ell+k_1)^2(\ell+k_{12})^2 \ldots (\ell+k_{12...n-1})^2} = \sum_{i=0}^{n-1} \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \frac{\mathrm{d}^D\ell\, \varphi(\ell)}{(\ell+k_{12...i})^2} \prod_{j\neq i}^{n} \frac{1}{(\ell+k_{12...j})^2 - (\ell+k_{12...i})^2}$$

$$= \sum_{i=0}^{n-1} \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \frac{\mathrm{d}^D\ell}{\ell^2}\, \varphi(\ell-k_{12...i}) \prod_{j=0}^{i-1} \frac{1}{s_{j+1,j+2,...,i,-\ell}} \prod_{j=i+1}^{n-1} \frac{1}{s_{i+1,i+2,...,j,\ell}} \tag{5.9}$$

The numerator factor $\varphi(\ell)$ refers to an arbitrary polynomial in the loop momentum, and each summand of the second line is interpreted as the forward limit of a tree diagram, see figure 6. In the setting of section 4.3, the numerators $\mathfrak{N}$ of the one-loop diagrams on quadratic propagators take the role of $\varphi(\ell)$ on the left-hand side of (5.9). The coefficients $N_{+|\rho(12...n)|-}$ in the Parke-Taylor expansion (5.5) in turn are identified with the shifted numerators $\varphi(\ell-k_{12...i})$ on the right-hand side of (5.9), up to redefinitions that follow from the scattering equations among different permutations of $\mathrm{PT}(+,\rho(1,2,\ldots,n),-)$.

Conversely, however, it is not possible to recombine individual summands in the second line of (5.9) to Feynman integrals with quadratic propagators $(\ell \pm k_{i_1 i_2 ... i_r})^{-2}$. In particular, the shifts in the argument of the polynomial $\varphi(\ell-k_{12...i})$ between different summands in (5.9) require even more care in recombining linearized propagators to quadratic ones. It is not obvious from the general expression (5.7) for one-loop super-Yang-Mills and supergravity amplitudes that they are eventually expressible in terms of quadratic Feynman propagators.

Note that a variety of strategies to recombine linearized propagators in the second line of (5.9) to quadratic ones and to directly obtain quadratic propagators from ambitwistor strings can be found in [57–65].

5.2 Matching pinching rules with ambitwistor integrals

When extracting ambitwistor-string integrands $\mathcal{I}_n(\ell)$ from chiral correlators $\mathcal{K}_n(\ell)$ on the torus via (5.4), one finds that individual terms $g_{ij}^{(1)}$ or ℓ^m of $\mathcal{K}_n(\ell)$ do not yield amplitude contributions to (5.7) that can be recombined to quadratic propagators. This is the ambitwistor-string counterpart of the closely related issue in section 2.3.4 that Koba-Nielsen integrals over
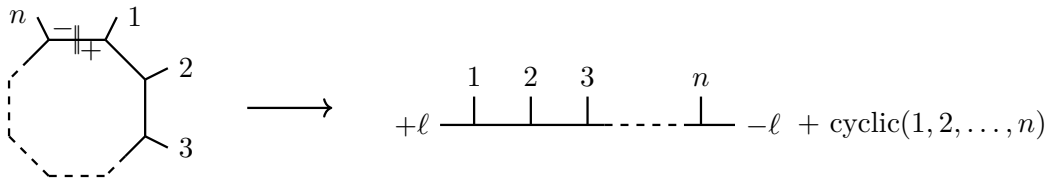
Figure 6. n-gon diagram associated with the color ordering $\mathrm{Tr}(t^{a_1} t^{a_2} \ldots t^{a_n})$ (left panel) and the partial-fraction decomposition (5.9) relating each n-gon to a cyclic orbit of the depicted $(n{+}2)$-point tree-level diagram.

individual terms $g_{ij}^{(1)}$ or ℓ^m of chiral correlators do not have a well-defined field-theory limit. In the same was as homology invariant combinations of $g_{ij}^{(k)}$ and ℓ^m resolve all ambiguities in the field-theory limit of string integrals, it was conjectured in section 5.2 of [158] that homology invariance guarantees the availability of quadratic-propagator representations. More specifically, the reference claims that the loop integrals

$$\int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D\ell \; \mathrm{AT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\ldots n}[E_P] = \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \frac{\mathrm{d}^D\ell}{\ell^2} \int_{\mathbb{C}^{n-1}} \mathrm{d}\mu^{\mathrm{tree}}_{n+2} \lim_{\substack{\tau \to i\infty \\ \alpha' \to \infty}} \frac{E_P(\sigma_j, \ell, \tau)}{(2\pi i)^{n-4} \sigma_1 \sigma_2 \ldots \sigma_n} \qquad (5.10)$$
$$\times \sum_{\gamma \in \mathrm{cyc}(1,2,\ldots,n)} \mathrm{PT}(+, \gamma(1,2,\ldots,n), -)$$
$$\int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D\ell \; \mathrm{AT}^{\mathrm{cl}}_n[E_P E_Q] = \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \frac{\mathrm{d}^D\ell}{\ell^2} \int_{\mathbb{C}^{n-1}} \mathrm{d}\mu^{\mathrm{tree}}_{n+2} \lim_{\substack{\tau \to i\infty \\ \alpha' \to \infty}} \frac{E_P(\sigma_j, \ell, \tau) \, E_Q(\sigma_j, \ell, \tau)}{(2\pi)^{2n-8} |\sigma_1 \sigma_2 \ldots \sigma_n|^2}$$

adapted to super-Yang-Mills and supergravity amplitudes can be combined to those over quadratic propagators for arbitrary homology invariants $E_P(z_j, \ell, \tau)$ and $E_Q(z_j, \ell, \tau)$. The quadratic-propagator representations of these $\mathrm{AT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\ldots n}[\ldots]$ and $\mathrm{AT}^{\mathrm{cl}}_n[\ldots]$ can only be attained after shifts of loop momentum as in (5.9), that is why incorporated the loop integrations into the definition (5.10).

5.2.1 Comparison at the level of homology invariants

The combinations of loop integrals in (5.10) are the direct ambitwistor-string analogues of the notation (2.20) for field-theory limits $\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\ldots n}[\ldots]$ and $\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{cl}}_n[\ldots]$ which are also defined only up to shifts of loop momenta. Since ambitwistor strings and field-theory limits of conventional superstrings are expected to yield the same super-Yang-Mills and supergravity amplitudes, a necessary requirement is to have

$$\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\ldots n}[\mathcal{K}_n] = \mathrm{AT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\ldots n}[\mathcal{K}_n]\,, \quad \mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{cl}}_n[\mathcal{K}_n \overline{\mathcal{K}_n}] = \mathrm{AT}^{\mathrm{cl}}_n[\mathcal{K}_n \tilde{\mathcal{K}}_n]\,, \quad \mathrm{mod}\ (\ell \to \ell \pm k_j) \quad (5.11)$$

at the level of the full-fledged chiral amplitudes. However, we shall here make the stronger claim that the $\mathrm{FT}[\ldots]$ and $\mathrm{AT}[\ldots]$ prescriptions in (2.20) and (5.10) already match at the level of individual homology invariants

$$\mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\ldots n}[E_P] = \mathrm{AT}^{\mathrm{op}}_{12\ldots n}[E_P]\,, \quad \mathrm{FT}^{\mathrm{cl}}_n[E_P \overline{E_Q}] = \mathrm{AT}^{\mathrm{cl}}_n[E_P E_Q]\,, \quad \mathrm{mod}\ (\ell \to \ell \pm k_j) \quad (5.12)$$

which implies (5.11) without any further information on the kinematic coefficients of E_P within the chiral correlators. This is plausible since both the $\mathrm{FT}[\ldots]$ and $\mathrm{AT}[\ldots]$ prescriptions

share the consistency condition of homology invariance for the expression in the square brackets. Moreover, we have explicitly verified (5.12) for all the homology invariants in the five- and six-point correlators of section 2.3 (including all the 51×51 combinations $E_P \overline{E_Q}$ for $\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}$ and $E_P E_Q$ for $\mathrm{AT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}$). Note that E_P and $\overline{E_Q}$ in (5.12) need to obey the homology-invariance condition (2.38) already before integration over z_i, that is why $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}^{\mathrm{naive}}$ in (3.20) with Koba-Nielsen derivatives as its homology variation is not a valid choice.

The advantage of (5.12) over (5.11) is that different worldsheet approaches to loop amplitudes can be compared at a refined level. Given that $\mathcal{K}_6$ in the form of (2.43) comprises 51 homology invariants, (5.12) allows us to study the interplay of conventional superstrings and ambitwistor strings on the basis of considerably smaller expressions than the complete six-point one-loop amplitudes. By the intricacies of the pinching rules in presence of multivalued $g^{(k \geq 2)}$ as described in section 3.1, it is valuable to have (5.12) as an alternative evaluation method of field-theory limits, either as cross-checks or to optimize runtimes in computer-algebra implementations. Conversely, it may be useful that direct calculations of $\alpha' \to 0$ limits anticipate the results of recombining linearized-propagator expressions in intermediate steps of $\mathrm{AT}[\ldots]$ to quadratic propagators.

5.2.2 Naive integration by parts in ambitwistor strings: six-point case study

The second main result of this section besides (5.12) is that the homology invariants with double poles or other non-logarithmic singularities admit more direct simplification methods in an ambitwistor setting. More specifically, the boundary term of section 3.4.1 which obstructed a naive integration-by-parts simplification of $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ via (2.42) does not have any analogue on the support of the scattering equations in the ambitwistor measure (5.1). This can be seen by applying the degenerations (recall that $\sigma_i = e^{2\pi i z_i}$)

$$\frac{1}{2\pi i} \lim_{\tau \to i\infty} g_{ab}^{(1)} = \frac{\sigma_a + \sigma_b}{2\sigma_{ab}} , \qquad \frac{1}{(2\pi i)^2} \lim_{\tau \to i\infty} g_{ab}^{(2)} = \frac{1}{12} \tag{5.13}$$

to the limits on the right-hand side of (5.10) relevant to the $\mathrm{AT}[\ldots]$ prescriptions:

$$\lim_{\substack{\tau \to i\infty \\ \alpha' \to \infty}} \frac{E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}}{(2\pi i)^2 \sigma_1 \sigma_2 \ldots \sigma_6} = \frac{k_1 \cdot k_2}{(2\pi i)^2 \sigma_1 \sigma_2 \ldots \sigma_6} \lim_{\tau \to i\infty} \left[(g_{12}^{(1)})^2 - 2g_{12}^{(2)} \right]$$

$$= \frac{k_1 \cdot k_2}{\sigma_3 \sigma_4 \sigma_5 \sigma_6} \left\{ \frac{1}{\sigma_{12}^2} + \frac{1}{12\sigma_1 \sigma_2} \right\} \tag{5.14}$$

This needs to be compared with the $\mathrm{AT}[\ldots]$ images of $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}^{\mathrm{naive}}$ in (3.20). The latter does not depend on α', so we only need to implement the $\tau \to i\infty$ limit via (5.13) and obtain

$$\lim_{\tau \to i\infty} \frac{E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}^{\mathrm{naive}}}{(2\pi i)^2 \sigma_1 \sigma_2 \ldots \sigma_6} = \frac{1}{\sigma_1 \sigma_2 \ldots \sigma_6} \left\{ \ell \cdot k_2 \frac{\sigma_1 + \sigma_2}{2\sigma_{12}} - \frac{k_1 \cdot k_2}{6} + \frac{\sigma_1 + \sigma_2}{2\sigma_{12}} \sum_{j=3}^{6} k_2 \cdot k_j \frac{\sigma_2 + \sigma_j}{2\sigma_{2j}} \right\} \tag{5.15}$$

On the support of the scattering equations and momentum conservation, the rational functions on the right-hand sides of (5.14) and (5.15) match since their difference is given by

$$\lim_{\substack{\tau \to i\infty \\ \alpha' \to \infty}} \frac{E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}^{\mathrm{naive}} - E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}}{(2\pi i)^2 \sigma_1 \sigma_2 \ldots \sigma_6} = \frac{1}{\sigma_3 \sigma_4 \sigma_5 \sigma_6} \left\{ \frac{1}{\sigma_{12}} - \frac{1}{2\sigma_1} \right\} \left(\frac{\ell \cdot k_2}{\sigma_2} + \sum_{\substack{j=1 \\ j\neq 2}}^{6} \frac{k_2 \cdot k_j}{\sigma_{2j}} \right) \cong 0 \tag{5.16}$$

More precisely, the expression in the round parenthesis vanishes on the support of the scattering equation at $i = 2$ in (5.1) in the SL$(2,\mathbb{C})$ frame with $(\sigma_{n+1}, \sigma_{n+2}) \to (0, \infty)$ and the forward limit $(k_{n+1}, k_{n+2}) \to (\ell, -\ell)$.

5.2.3 Naive integration by parts in ambitwistor strings: general argument

The viability of the naive integration-by-parts simplification (2.42) in an ambitwistor-string context is not surprising since $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}^{\text{naive}}$ is obtained from $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ by discarding a total derivative

$$\partial_{z_a}\big(h(z_i, \tau, \ell)\mathcal{J}_n\big) = \left\{\partial_{z_a}h(z_i, \tau, \ell) + \alpha' h(z_i, \tau, \ell)\Big(4\pi i(\ell \cdot k_a) + \sum_{\substack{b=1 \\ b \neq a}}^{n} s_{ab}g_{ab}^{(1)}\Big)\right\}\mathcal{J}_n \quad (5.17)$$

in the special case of $n = 6$, $a = 2$ and $h(z_i, \tau, \ell) = g_{12}^{(1)}$. For a general choice of n and $h(z_i, \tau, \ell)$, the $\alpha' \to \infty$ limit relevant to the integrand of ambitwistor strings suppresses the first term $\partial_{z_a}h(z_i, \tau, \ell)$ in the curly bracket. The second term in turn is proportional to $\partial_{z_a} \log \mathcal{J}_n$ and vanishes on the support of the scattering equations on the torus [45]. By this general argument, one can discard arbitrary total derivatives (5.17) when exporting chiral correlators to the ambitwistor-string setting via (5.4), even if the function $h(z_i, \tau, \ell)$ is not homology invariant. That is why the boundary term in section 3.4.1 obtained from integrating (5.17) at $h(z_i, \tau, \ell) = g_{12}^{(1)}$ does not have any ambitwistor analogue, and one can identify $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6} \to E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}^{\text{naive}}$ within the AT[...] prescription (5.10). However, we reiterate that it is not possible to replace $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6} \to E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}^{\text{naive}}$ within the prescription $\text{FT}_n^{\text{cl}}[...]$ of conventional strings since the boundary terms of section 3.4.1 generically have non-vanishing field-theory limits.

Note that the degeneration $\tau \to i\infty$ reduces the scattering equations on the torus $\partial_{z_a} \log \mathcal{J}_n = 0$ to those on the sphere enforced by the delta distributions in (5.1) [48, 51]. Accordingly, (5.16) is nothing but the $\tau \to i\infty$ limit of the relation

$$E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}^{\text{naive}} = \lim_{\alpha' \to \infty} E_{1|2|3,4,5,6} + \frac{1}{2\alpha'}g_{12}^{(1)}\partial_{z_2} \log \mathcal{J}_6 \quad (5.18)$$

which explains why the curly parenthesis in (5.16) is given by the $\tau \to i\infty$ limit of $\frac{g_{12}^{(1)}}{2\pi i\sigma_1}$.

6 Conclusion and outlook

In this work, we have developed advanced tools to perform the field-theory limit of multiparticle one-loop string amplitudes in their chiral-splitting formulation [25–27]. The latter employs loop momenta to express closed-string integrands as double copies of meromorphic chiral amplitudes. Starting from six external legs, the modern formulation of chiral amplitudes in terms of Kronecker-Eisenstein coefficients is shown to introduce technical pitfalls in the pinching rules that determine the reducible diagrams in the field-theory limit. We close a gap in the literature by discussing and overcoming subtleties in multiparticle pinching rules and restrictions on integration-by-parts simplifications of chiral amplitudes.

The goal of this work is to pave the way for practical calculations. Accordingly, our extended pinching rules for chiral splitting are applied to six-point one-loop supergravity

amplitudes: we obtain a new representation (4.10) of their loop integrand from the field-theory limit of type-IIA/B superstrings. As an echo of chiral splitting, the kinematic factors of the box-, pentagon- and hexagon diagrams in the loop integrand (4.10) are presented in a double-copy form. However, instead of the initial cubic-diagram formulation of the gravitational double copy [19], our supergravity integrand also involves contact terms akin to the generalized double copy [42]. We leave it as an open problem for the future to identify the incarnation of the generalized double copy at higher multiplicity and loop order which results from the extended pinching rules of chiral splitting.

Our representation (4.10) of six-point one-loop supergravity amplitudes for the first time reconciles manifest spacetime supersymmetry via pure-spinor methods with the conventional Feynman propagators quadratic in the loop momentum. This standard form of the propagators is sometimes obscured in ambitwistor-string constructions and closely related all-multiplicity realizations of one-loop double copy in field theory [40, 41]. The outcomes of our pinching rules in terms of quadratic propagators match the results of ambitwistor-string computations, not only at the level of the full six-point amplitudes but already for considerably smaller portions that arise from so-called homology invariants on the torus. Hence, our findings identify homology invariants as the optimal organization level of amplitude computations for the comparison of pinching rules with ambitwistor methods and for a broader exploration of their synergies. A notable example of such synergies between ambitwistor and conventional string theories is the construction of chiral amplitudes from color-kinematics dual numerators in [66, 159].

Another open problem for the future is the all-multiplicity systematics of the refined integration-by-parts relations that preserve the homology-invariance condition required by chiral splitting. At six points, chiral splitting necessitates the more elaborate integration-by-parts relation (3.25) to eliminate double poles as compared to the simpler identity (A.5) of the manifestly doubly-periodic setup after integrating the loop momentum. A comprehensive integration-by-parts elimination of non-logarithmic singularities after loop integration is performed in [113, 160]. It remains to pinpoint the total derivatives of homology invariants that eliminate the analogous non-logarithmic singularities in chiral splitting: a key step is already taken in the all-multiplicity relations in section 5.1.3 of [34], but the residual task is to pinpoint convenient tensor contractions of the tensor-valued identities in the reference.

It would furthermore be interesting to adapt the pinching rules of this work to string- and field-theory amplitudes with reduced supersymmetry. On the one hand, the parity-even parts of n-point amplitudes with half- and quarter-maximal supersymmetry share the combinatorial structure and the types of Kronecker-Eisenstein coefficients with maximally supersymmetric $(n+2)$-point amplitudes [11, 28]. On the other hand, it remains to analyze the interplay of the infrared-regularization scheme of the references for $s_{12...n-1}^{-1}$ dubbed *Minahaning* [87] with the kinematic poles introduced by our pinching rules in non-maximally supersymmetric cases. Upcoming work of Berg, Haack and Zimmerman [161] will describe new facets of Minahaning in gravitational four-point amplitudes with 16 supercharges which correspond to the six-point amplitude (4.10) under the combinatorial dictionary of [11, 28].

At higher genus, the worldsheet integrands of multiparticle string amplitudes are expected to have natural representations in terms of the integration kernels for higher-genus

polylogarithms. Particularly promising candidates are the single-valued but non-holomorphic f-tensors of the polylogarithms in [162] — see [163] for their appearance from fermion Green functions and [164] for their functional identities. Their analogues for the loop integrand in chiral splitting are the meromorphic but multivalued Enriquez kernels [165] which were recently investigated from the viewpoint of Schottky parametrizations [166] and functional identities [164, 167]. An important open problem is to formulate pinching rules for these types of higher-genus integration kernels and the associated homology invariants as done at the two-loop five-point level in [13].

Acknowledgments

A Reducible diagrams from worldline boundary terms

As detailed in section 3.1, the pinching rule (3.3) producing a pentagon from six-point integrals over $g_{16}^{(2)}$ is specific to meromorphic Kronecker-Eisenstein kernels with simple poles at $z_{61} = \pm \tau$ and does not arise for its doubly-periodic and non-singular counterpart $f_{16}^{(2)}$. We shall here describe an alternative mechanism that generates reducible diagrams in field-theory limits from representations of homology invariants in terms of $f_{ij}^{(k)}$. As we will see, analyzing field-theory limits of $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ in terms of $f_{ij}^{(k)}$ introduces boundary terms with respect to worldline variables that reproduce the pentagon in (3.3) from a different perspective.

Throughout this appendix, the discussion is tailored to the contribution to one-loop open-string amplitudes from planar cylinder worldsheets in the parametrization of figure 1. The closed-string counterpart of the analysis is similar but combinatorially more involved. The key steps in this appendix also appeared in section 6.2 of [11] in the context of four-point one-loop open-string amplitudes with reduced supersymmetry.

A.1 Non-chiral Koba-Nielsen factor and $f^{(k)}$ representations

The first step is to provide a manifestly doubly-periodic representation of the homology invariant $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ in (2.40) with only simple poles. For this purpose, we rewrite the chiral

Koba-Nielsen factor (2.9) as

$$\mathcal{J}_n = \exp\left(2\pi i\alpha'\tau\left[\ell + \sum_{j=1}^n \frac{z_j}{\tau}k_j\right]^2 - \frac{2\pi i\alpha'}{\tau}\sum_{i=1}^n z_i k_i \cdot \sum_{j=1}^n z_j k_j + \alpha'\sum_{1\leq i<j}^n s_{ij}\log\theta_1(z_{ij},\tau)\right)$$

$$= \exp\left(2\pi i\tau\alpha' p^2 + \alpha'\sum_{1\leq i<j}^n s_{ij}\mathcal{G}_B(z_{ij},\tau)\right) \tag{A.1}$$

with the shifted loop momentum p and the B-cycle Green function $\mathcal{G}_B$ in the second line

$$p^m = \ell^m + \sum_{j=1}^n \frac{z_j}{\tau}k_j^m, \qquad \mathcal{G}_B(z,\tau) = \log\theta_1(z,\tau) + \frac{i\pi z^2}{\tau} \tag{A.2}$$

For chiral correlators $\mathcal{K}_n$ independent on ℓ, the Gaussian loop integral over the first factor $e^{2\pi i\tau\alpha' p^2}$ with purely imaginary τ can be readily performed to yield a non-chiral version Π_n of the Koba-Nielsen factor (2.9)

$$\int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \mathrm{d}^D\ell\, \mathcal{J}_n = \frac{\Pi_n}{(2\alpha'\operatorname{Im}\tau)^{D/2}}, \qquad \Pi_n = \exp\left(\alpha'\sum_{1\leq i<j}^n s_{ij}\mathcal{G}_B(z_{ij},\tau)\right) \tag{A.3}$$

The Green function $\mathcal{G}_B$ in (A.2) is meromorphic, and its z-derivative coincides with the restriction of the non-meromorphic $f^{(1)}$ to the boundary of the cylinder worldsheet in figure 1, i.e. to the B-cycle $[0,1)\times\tau$ where $\frac{z}{\tau} = \frac{\operatorname{Im}z}{\operatorname{Im}\tau}$,

$$\partial_z\mathcal{G}_B(z,\tau) = \partial_z\log\theta_1(z,\tau) + 2\pi i\frac{z}{\tau} = \partial_z\log\theta_1(z,\tau) + 2\pi i\frac{\operatorname{Im}z}{\operatorname{Im}\tau}\bigg|_{[0,1)\tau} = f^{(1)}(z,\tau)\big|_{[0,1)\tau} \tag{A.4}$$

Conversely, with the understanding of z and τ as open-string moduli with one real (instead of complex) degree of freedom each, the second derivative of $\mathcal{G}_B$ yields $\partial_z f^{(1)}(z,\tau)\big|_{[0,1)\tau} = \partial_z g^{(1)}(z,\tau) + \frac{2\pi}{\operatorname{Im}\tau}$ upon restriction of z to the B-cycle and $\tau\in i\mathbb{R}_+$.[20] As a consequence, the homology invariant $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ admits the following rewriting within cylinder amplitudes

$$E_{1|2|3,4,5,6} = -\frac{\pi}{\alpha'\operatorname{Im}\tau} + \frac{1}{2\alpha'}\partial_{z_1}f_{12}^{(1)} + \frac{1}{2}s_{12}(f_{12}^{(1)})^2 - s_{12}f_{12}^{(2)} \tag{A.5}$$

$$\cong -\frac{\pi}{\alpha'\operatorname{Im}\tau} - s_{12}f_{12}^{(2)} + \frac{1}{2}f_{12}^{(1)}(s_{23}f_{23}^{(1)} + s_{24}f_{24}^{(1)} + s_{25}f_{25}^{(1)} + s_{26}f_{26}^{(1)})$$

where all the singularities of the second line are logarithmic. In passing to the second line, we have shifted $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}\Pi_n$ by a total z_2 derivative of $\frac{1}{2\alpha'}f_{12}^{(1)}\Pi_n$, where the non-chiral Koba-Nielsen factor Π_n in (A.1) gives rise to

$$\partial_{z_a}\log\Pi_n = \alpha'\sum_{\substack{b=1\\b\neq a}}^n s_{ab}f_{ab}^{(1)} \tag{A.6}$$

maintaining the restriction of all the z_i to the B-cycle. Nevertheless, the integration by parts in (A.5) is also valid for closed strings since the function $f_{12}^{(1)}$ in the primitive is doubly periodic, and there is no analogue of the boundary term (3.22).

---

[20]In a closed-string context where ∂_z is understood as a complex derivative distinct from $\partial_{\bar{z}}$, the analogous differential equation is $\partial_z f^{(1)}(z,\tau) = \partial_z g^{(1)}(z,\tau) + \frac{\pi}{\tau}$ without the factor of two.

A.2 Worldline limits

This section gathers the worldline limits of the non-chiral Koba-Nielsen factor (A.3) and the representation (A.5) of $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$. It will be convenient to introduce the shorthands

$$t = 2\pi\alpha' \operatorname{Im}\tau\,, \quad u_j = \frac{\operatorname{Im} z_j}{\operatorname{Im}\tau} \tag{A.7}$$

and all the subsequent field-theory limits $\alpha' \to 0$ and $\tau \to i\infty$ are taken at fixed values of the worldline length t and the comoving coordinates u_j. By the degeneration (2.13) of the θ_1-function, the $\tau \to i\infty$ asymptotics of the non-chiral Koba-Nielsen factor is given by

$$\Pi_n \to \Pi_n^{i\infty} = \exp\left(-t\sum_{1\leq i<j}^n k_i \cdot k_j\big(u_{ij}^2 - |u_{ij}|\big)\right) \tag{A.8}$$

which reproduces the exponential in the Schwinger parametrization (2.14) of Feynman integrals. The first step towards the analogous worldline limit of the homology invariant $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ is to identify

$$\frac{1}{2\pi i}\lim_{\tau\to i\infty} f_{ij}^{(1)} = u_{ij} - \frac{1}{2}\operatorname{sgn}(u_{ij})\,, \quad \frac{1}{(2\pi i)^2}\lim_{\tau\to i\infty} f_{ij}^{(2)} = \frac{1}{2}u_{ij}^2 - \frac{1}{2}|u_{ij}| + \frac{1}{12} \tag{A.9}$$

based on the degenerations (2.16) and (3.4) of $g^{(k)}$, where we again keep the comoving coordinates u_j fixed. In the first place, (A.9) brings the degeneration of (A.5) into the form

$$\lim_{\tau\to i\infty}\frac{E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}}{(2\pi i)^2} = \frac{1}{2t} + \frac{1}{2}\bigg[s_{23}\bigg(u_{12}u_{13} + \frac{1}{2}\operatorname{sgn}(u_{12})(u_{21}+u_{31}) + \frac{1}{2}\operatorname{sgn}(u_{23})u_{21} \tag{A.10}$$
$$+ \frac{1}{4}\operatorname{sgn}(u_{12})\operatorname{sgn}(u_{23}) + \frac{1}{6}\bigg) + (3 \leftrightarrow 4,5,6)\bigg]$$

The comoving coordinates u_i are interpreted as proper times of the worldline that arises from the tropical degeneration of both torus and cylinder worldsheets. In order to find a momentum-space representation of (A.10), it remains to match the polynomials in u_i with the results of the Schwinger parametrizations (with $u_1 = 0$)

$$\int_{\mathbb{R}^D}\frac{\mathrm{d}^D\ell}{\pi^{D/2}}\frac{\alpha + \beta_m\ell^m + \gamma_{mn}\ell^m\ell^n}{\ell^2(\ell-K_1)^2\ldots(\ell-K_{12\ldots n-1})^2} = \int_0^\infty\frac{\mathrm{d}t}{t}\,t^{n-D/2}\int_{0<u_2<\ldots<u_n<1}\mathrm{d}u_2\,\mathrm{d}u_3\ldots\mathrm{d}u_n$$
$$\times\left(\alpha + \beta_m L^m(u_i) + \gamma_{mn}\left[L^m(u_i)L^n(u_i)+\frac{\eta^{mn}}{2t}\right]\right)\exp\left[-t\sum_{1\leq i<j}^n K_i \cdot K_j\big(u_{ij}^2 - |u_{ij}|\big)\right] \tag{A.11}$$

generalizing (2.14) to vector and tensor Feynman integrals. In intermediate steps of the derivation of (A.11), the loop integral is brought into Gaussian form whose evaluation necessitates a shift of the loop momentum by

$$L^m(u_i) = -\sum_{j=1}^n K_j^m u_j \tag{A.12}$$

which is equivalent to $\ell^m = p^m + L^m(u_i)$ in (A.2) for z_j on the B-cycle and massless momenta $K_j^m \to k_j^m$. In the form of (A.10), it is not possible to match the degree-two polynomial in u_i

with a Schwinger-parametrized hexagon (A.11), regardless of the choice of $\alpha, \beta_m, \gamma_{mn}$. Instead, we absorb the quadratic terms in u_i of (A.10) into the total worldline derivative of (A.8)

$$\partial_{u_a} \log \Pi_n^{i\infty} = -t \sum_{\substack{b=1 \\ b \neq a}}^n s_{ab} \left(u_{ab} - \frac{1}{2} \operatorname{sgn}(u_{ab}) \right) \tag{A.13}$$

such that we can recombine all the residual factors of u_i into the shift of loop momentum in (A.12) via $s_{23}u_{31} + (3 \leftrightarrow 4, 5, 6) = -2k_2 \cdot L$ with the massless version $K_j^m \rightarrow k_j^m$ of the momenta in (A.12):

$$\lim_{\tau \to i\infty} \frac{E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}}{(2\pi i)^2} \Pi_6 = \frac{1}{2t} \partial_{u_2}(u_{21}\Pi_6^{i\infty}) + \frac{1}{2} \Pi_6^{i\infty} \operatorname{sgn}(u_{21}) k_2 \cdot L \tag{A.14}$$
$$+ \Pi_6^{i\infty} \left(\frac{1}{8} \operatorname{sgn}(u_{12}) \big[s_{23} \operatorname{sgn}(u_{23}) + (3 \leftrightarrow 4, 5, 6) \big] - \frac{s_{12}}{12} \right)$$

One can also view this result as the worldline limit of (2.42) whose total worldsheet derivative $-\frac{1}{2\alpha'} \partial_{z_2}(g_{12}^{(1)} \mathcal{J}_6)$ in the second line corresponds to the u_2-derivative in (A.14). Note, however, that the worldline analogue (A.8) of the Koba-Nielsen factor does not share the short-distance behavior $|z_{ij}|^{2\alpha' s_{ij}}$ of $\mathcal{J}_n$. Instead, the limits $u_i \to u_j$ of $\Pi_6^{i\infty}$ are non-zero and give rise to the composite $K_a = k_{ij}$ in the exponentials of (A.11) reducible diagrams. Hence, while boundary terms $z_i \to z_j$ drop out from open-string worldsheet integrals, this is not the case for the worldline boundary terms from $\partial_{u_2}(u_{21}\Pi_6^{i\infty})$ in (A.14).

A.3 Contributions before pinching

With the manifestly doubly-periodic representation (A.5) and its worldline limit (A.14) at hand, we shall now present an alternative computation of the field-theory limit of open-string integrals over $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$. Similar to the assembly of field-theory limits from the pinching rules of $g_{ij}^{(k)}$ in the main body of this work, we evaluate the pinch contributions to the representation (A.5) in terms of $f_{ij}^{(k)}$ in a separate section A.4 below. The present section is dedicated to the first term in

$$\operatorname{FT}_{12\ldots6}^{\operatorname{op}}[E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}] = \operatorname{FT}_{12\ldots6}^{i\infty}[E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}] + \operatorname{FT}_{12\ldots6}^{\operatorname{pinch}}[E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}] \tag{A.15}$$

which gathers the contributions from the worldline limit (A.14) before accounting for any pinches of (A.5). From the translation (A.11) between momentum space and Schwinger parameters, the target expression $\operatorname{FT}_{12\ldots6}^{i\infty}[E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}]$ will be determined from

$$\int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \frac{\mathrm{d}^D\ell}{\pi^{D/2}} \operatorname{FT}_{12\ldots6}^{i\infty}[E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}] = \int_0^\infty \frac{\mathrm{d}t}{t} t^{6-D/2} \int_{0<u_2<\ldots<u_6<1} \mathrm{d}u_2 \ldots \mathrm{d}u_6 \, \Pi_6^{i\infty} \lim_{\tau \to i\infty} \frac{E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}}{(2\pi i)^2} \tag{A.16}$$

Upon insertion of (A.14) on the right-hand side, we find

$$\operatorname{FT}_{12\ldots6}^{i\infty}[E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}] = \left(\frac{1}{2}\ell \cdot k_2 - \frac{5}{24}s_{12} \right) I_{1,2,3,4,5,6}^{(6)} - \frac{1}{2} I_{1,23,4,5,6}^{(5)}[u_{13}] \tag{A.17}$$

where $I_{1,23,4,5,6}^{(5)}[u_{13}]$ refers to a one-mass pentagon with an additional insertion of u_{13} into its Schwinger representation (A.11) due to the total derivative on the right-hand side of (A.14). Since $I_{1,23,4,5,6}^{(5)}[u_{13}]$ will eventually drop out from (A.15) within worldline computations, we do not need the cumbersome momentum-space description of this quantity.[21]

After the rewriting $2\ell \cdot k_2 = (\ell - k_1)^2 - (\ell - k_{12})^2 + s_{12}$ of the hexagon numerator in (A.17), one arrives at the following alternative form:

$$\mathrm{FT}_{12\ldots6}^{i\infty}\big[E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}\big] = \frac{s_{12}}{24} I_{1,2,3,4,5,6}^{(6)} + \frac{1}{4} I_{12,3,4,5,6}^{(5)} - \frac{1}{4} I_{1,23,4,5,6}^{(5)} - \frac{1}{2} I_{1,23,4,5,6}^{(5)}[u_{13}] \qquad (A.18)$$

Upon extending (A.15) and (A.16) to the permutations $E_{1|3|2,4,5,6}$ and $E_{1|6|2,3,4,5}$ of the above homology invariant, similar methods result in

$$\mathrm{FT}_{12\ldots6}^{i\infty}\big[E_{1|3|2,4,5,6}\big] = \frac{s_{13}}{24} I_{1,2,3,4,5,6}^{(6)} + \frac{1}{4}(I_{1,23,4,5,6}^{(5)} - I_{1,2,34,5,6}^{(5)}) + \frac{1}{2}(I_{1,23,4,5,6}^{(5)}[u_{13}] - I_{1,2,34,5,6}^{(5)}[u_{13}])$$

$$\mathrm{FT}_{12\ldots6}^{i\infty}\big[E_{1|6|2,3,4,5}\big] = \frac{s_{16}}{24} I_{1,2,3,4,5,6}^{(6)} + \frac{1}{4} I_{6\underline{1},2,3,4,5}^{(5)} + \frac{1}{4} I_{1,2,3,4,56}^{(5)} + \frac{1}{2} I_{1,2,3,4,56}^{(5)}[u_{15}] \qquad (A.19)$$

where the coefficient $\frac{1}{4}$ of $I_{6\underline{1},2,3,4,5}^{(5)}$ receives contributions from both the boundary term

$$\int_0^\infty \frac{\mathrm{d}t}{t} \, t^{6-D/2} \int\limits_{0<u_2<\ldots<u_6<1} \mathrm{d}u_2 \ldots \mathrm{d}u_6 \, \partial_{u_6}\left(\frac{u_{61}}{2t} \Pi_6^{i\infty}\right) = \int_{\mathbb{R}^D} \frac{\mathrm{d}^D\ell}{\pi^{D/2}} \frac{1}{2} \left(I_{6\underline{1},2,3,4,5}^{(5)} + I_{1,2,3,4,56}^{(5)}[u_{15}]\right)$$

$$(A.20)$$

and the rewriting of a hexagon numerator $2\ell \cdot k_6 = (\ell + k_6)^2 - \ell^2$ in intermediate steps.

A.4 Adding pinched terms

Our last step in the assembly of the field-theory limits of open-string integrals over $E_{1|i|j,p,q,r}$ is to combine (A.18) and (A.19) with the pinch contributions to (A.15). Given that the doubly-periodic $f_{ij}^{(k)}$ with $k \geq 2$ are non-singular throughout the torus, the only source of reducible diagrams is $f_{ij}^{(1)}$. Its pinching rules are identical to those of $g_{ij}^{(1)}$ and formally obtained from those in (2.27) by replacing $\mathrm{sgn}(u_{ij}) \to \mathrm{sgn}(u_{ij}) - 2u_{ij}$. The terms in (2.27) without any delta distributions (with two factors of $\mathrm{sgn}(u_{ij})$) need to be dropped since they are already

---

[21]A momentum-space realization of the spurious quantity $I_{1,23,4,5,6}^{(5)}[u_{13}]$ in (A.17) can be found by noticing that an extra factor of u_{13} in the worldline integrand of (A.11) results from the loop integral of $I_{1,23,4,5,6}^{(5)}\ell^m$: when expanding this vector integral in the independent momenta $k_{23}^m, k_4^m, k_5^m, k_6^m$ of the problem and projecting to the component along k_{23}^m, the remnant L^m of the loop momentum in (A.12) for this one-mass pentagon reduces to the desired factor of u_{13} in the worldline integrand (with a renaming of the proper times in (A.11) to $u_1 = 0 < u_3 < u_4 < u_5 < u_6 < 1$).

accounted for in section A.3. For the permutations discussed in the previous section, we find

$$\mathrm{FT}_{12\ldots 6}^{\mathrm{pinch}}\big[E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}\big] = \frac{1}{4}I_{1,2\underline{3},4,5,6}^{(5)} + \frac{1}{2}I_{1,2\underline{3},4,5,6}^{(5)}[u_{13}] - \frac{1}{4}I_{1\underline{2},3,4,5,6}^{(5)} + \frac{\ell\cdot k_2}{s_{12}}I_{1\underline{2},3,4,5,6}^{(5)} \qquad (\mathrm{A}.21)$$

$$- \frac{s_{26}}{2s_{12}s_{612}}I_{6\underline{12},3,4,5}^{(4)} + \frac{s_{23}}{2s_{123}}\Big(\frac{1}{s_{12}} + \frac{1}{s_{23}}\Big)I_{1\underline{23},4,5,6}^{(4)}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}_{12\ldots 6}^{\mathrm{pinch}}\big[E_{1|3|2,4,5,6}\big] = \frac{1}{4}I_{1,2,3\underline{4},5,6}^{(5)} + \frac{1}{2}I_{1,2,3\underline{4},5,6}^{(5)}[u_{13}] - \frac{1}{4}I_{1,2\underline{3},4,5,6}^{(5)} - \frac{1}{2}I_{1,2\underline{3},4,5,6}^{(5)}[u_{13}] - \frac{I_{1\underline{23},4,5,6}^{(4)}}{2s_{123}}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}_{12\ldots 6}^{\mathrm{pinch}}\big[E_{1|6|2,3,4,5}\big] = \frac{1}{4}I_{6\underline{1},2,3,4,5}^{(5)} - \frac{\ell\cdot k_6}{s_{16}}I_{6\underline{1},2,3,4,5}^{(5)} - \frac{1}{4}I_{1,2,3,4,5\underline{6}}^{(5)} - \frac{1}{2}I_{1,2,3,4,5\underline{6}}^{(5)}[u_{15}]$$

$$- \frac{s_{26}}{2s_{16}s_{612}}I_{6\underline{12},3,4,5}^{(4)} + \frac{s_{56}}{2s_{561}}\Big(\frac{1}{s_{56}} + \frac{1}{s_{16}}\Big)I_{56\underline{1},2,3,4}^{(4)}$$

By adding this to the $\mathrm{FT}_{12\ldots 6}^{i\infty}\big[E_{1|i|j,p,q,r}\big]$ in (A.18) and (A.19), we arrive at the final results for the field-theory limits

$$\mathrm{FT}_{12\ldots 6}^{\mathrm{op}}\big[E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}\big] = \frac{1}{24}s_{12}I_{1,2,3,4,5,6}^{(6)} + \frac{\ell\cdot k_2}{s_{12}}I_{1\underline{2},3,4,5,6}^{(5)}$$

$$- \frac{s_{26}}{2s_{12}s_{126}}I_{6\underline{12},3,4,5}^{(4)} + \frac{s_{23}}{2s_{123}}\Big(\frac{1}{s_{12}} + \frac{1}{s_{23}}\Big)I_{1\underline{23},4,5,6}^{(4)}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}_{12\ldots 6}^{\mathrm{op}}\big[E_{1|3|2,4,5,6}\big] = \frac{1}{24}s_{13}I_{1,2,3,4,5,6}^{(6)} - \frac{1}{2s_{123}}I_{1\underline{23},4,5,6}^{(4)}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}_{12\ldots 6}^{\mathrm{op}}\big[E_{1|6|2,3,4,5}\big] = \frac{1}{24}s_{16}I_{1,2,3,4,5,6}^{(6)} + \Big(\frac{1}{2} - \frac{\ell\cdot k_6}{s_{16}}\Big)I_{6\underline{1},2,3,4,5}^{(5)}$$

$$- \frac{s_{26}}{2s_{16}s_{126}}I_{6\underline{12},3,4,5}^{(4)} + \frac{s_{56}}{2s_{561}}\Big(\frac{1}{s_{56}} + \frac{1}{s_{16}}\Big)I_{56\underline{1},2,3,4}^{(4)} \qquad (\mathrm{A}.22)$$

which match the expressions in (3.26) obtained from the pinching rules of $g_{ij}^{(1)}$ and $g_{ij}^{(2)}$ after minor rearrangements such as $(\ell-k_1)^2 = (\ell-k_{12})^2 + 2\ell\cdot k_2 - s_{12}$. Note that all the pentagons with insertions of u_{1i} in the Schwinger integrand (such as $I_{1,2\underline{3},4,5,6}^{(5)}[u_{13}]$ in the case of $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$) cancel between the pinch contributions (A.21) and those from the boundary terms in the worldline limits of (A.18) and (A.19).

B   Components of superspace kinematic factors

This appendix gathers further information on the components of the kinematic factors in pure-spinor superspace that enter the chiral correlators (2.43) at $n \leq 6$ points.

B.1   Scalar kinematic factors in terms of SYM trees

We shall here generalize the four-point relation (2.44) between scalar BRST invariants $C_{1|A,B,C}$ and color-ordered tree-level amplitudes $A_{\mathrm{SYM}}^{\mathrm{tree}}(1,\ldots,n)$ of ten-dimensional super-Yang-Mills to five and six points. By the all-multiplicity dictionary between $C_{1|A,B,C}$ and $A_{\mathrm{SYM}}^{\mathrm{tree}}(1,\ldots,n)$ in appendix B.2 of [107], we have

$$C_{1|23,4,5} = s_{45}\big[s_{34}A_{\mathrm{SYM}}^{\mathrm{tree}}(1,2,3,4,5) - s_{24}A_{\mathrm{SYM}}^{\mathrm{tree}}(1,3,2,4,5)\big] \qquad (\mathrm{B}.1)$$

as well as

$$C_{1|234,5,6} = s_{45}s_{56}A_{\text{SYM}}^{\text{tree}}(1,2,3,4,5,6) + s_{25}s_{56}A_{\text{SYM}}^{\text{tree}}(1,4,3,2,5,6) \tag{B.2}$$
$$- s_{35}s_{56}\big[A_{\text{SYM}}^{\text{tree}}(1,2,4,3,5,6) + A_{\text{SYM}}^{\text{tree}}(1,4,2,3,5,6)\big]$$
$$C_{1|23,45,6} = s_{36}s_{46}A_{\text{SYM}}^{\text{tree}}(1,2,3,6,4,5) - s_{36}s_{56}A_{\text{SYM}}^{\text{tree}}(1,2,3,6,5,4)$$
$$- s_{26}s_{46}A_{\text{SYM}}^{\text{tree}}(1,3,2,6,4,5) + s_{26}s_{56}A_{\text{SYM}}^{\text{tree}}(1,3,2,6,5,4)$$

The bosonic and fermionic components of the super-Yang-Mills tree amplitudes in (B.1) and (B.2) can be downloaded from [111], also see [168] for a description in terms of Berends-Giele currents with a superspace origin in [169]. The gluon-polarization vectors and gaugino wavefunctions in the component expressions can be straightforwardly dimensionally reduced and yield kinematic factors of maximally supersymmetric Yang-Mills theories in $D < 10$ dimensions.

B.2 Bosonic components of six-point kinematic factors

Generic contributions to chiral correlators $\mathcal{K}_n$ cannot be expressed in terms of super-Yang-Mills tree amplitudes. This is obvious for kinematic factors C^m and C^{mn} with free vector indices, but also the scalar quantity $P_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ in the last line of (2.43) features tensor structures including parity-odd terms that do not arise in $A_{\text{SYM}}^{\text{tree}}$.

Accordingly, we cannot describe the components of all the kinematic factors in $\mathcal{K}_{n\leq 6}$ in terms of $A_{\text{SYM}}^{\text{tree}}$. Instead, we shall here review the Berends-Giele construction of the bosonic components for all kinematic factors beyond the reach of $C_{1|A,B,C}$.

In a first step, we combine the polarization vectors e_i^m of the ith external gluon (subject to transversality $k_i \cdot e_i = 0$) to Berends-Giele currents [170] of rank two

$$\mathfrak{e}_{12}^m = \frac{1}{s_{12}}\big[2e_2^m(k_2 \cdot e_1) - 2e_1^m(k_1 \cdot e_2) + (k_1^m - k_2^m)(e_1 \cdot e_2)\big] \tag{B.3}$$
$$\mathfrak{f}_{12}^{mn} = k_{12}^m\mathfrak{e}_{12}^n - k_{12}^n\mathfrak{e}_{12}^m - e_1^me_2^n + e_1^ne_2^m$$

and rank three

$$\mathfrak{e}_{123}^m = \frac{1}{s_{123}}\big[\mathfrak{e}_3^m(k_3 \cdot \mathfrak{e}_{12}) + \mathfrak{e}_3^p\mathfrak{f}_{12}^{mp} - \mathfrak{e}_{12}^m(k_3 \cdot \mathfrak{e}_3) - \mathfrak{e}_{12}^p\mathfrak{f}_3^{mp} \tag{B.4}$$
$$+ \mathfrak{e}_{23}^m(k_3 \cdot \mathfrak{e}_1) + \mathfrak{e}_{23}^p\mathfrak{f}_1^{mp} - \mathfrak{e}_1^m(k_3 \cdot \mathfrak{e}_{23}) - \mathfrak{e}_1^p\mathfrak{f}_{23}^{mp}\big]$$
$$\mathfrak{f}_{123}^{mn} = k_{123}^m\mathfrak{e}_{123}^n - k_{123}^n\mathfrak{e}_{123}^m - \mathfrak{e}_{12}^m\mathfrak{e}_3^n + \mathfrak{e}_{12}^n\mathfrak{e}_3^m - \mathfrak{e}_1^m\mathfrak{e}_{23}^n + \mathfrak{e}_1^n\mathfrak{e}_{23}^m$$

We have introduced the notation $\mathfrak{e}_i^m = e_i^m$ and $\mathfrak{f}_i^{mn} = k_i^me_i^n - k_i^ne_i^m$ for the sake of a unified representation.

In a second step, the above Berends-Giele currents are contracted with the famous t_8-tensor and its generalizations with free vector indices and parity-odd terms [41]

$$t_{A,B,C,D} = \text{tr}(\mathfrak{f}_A\mathfrak{f}_B\mathfrak{f}_C\mathfrak{f}_D) - \frac{1}{4}\text{tr}(\mathfrak{f}_A\mathfrak{f}_B)\text{tr}(\mathfrak{f}_C\mathfrak{f}_D) + \text{cyc}(B,C,D) \tag{B.5}$$

$$t_{A|B,C,D,E}^m = \big[\mathfrak{e}_A^m t_{B,C,D,E} + (A \leftrightarrow B,C,D,E)\big] + \frac{i}{16}\varepsilon_{10}^m(\mathfrak{e}_A,\mathfrak{f}_B,\mathfrak{f}_C,\mathfrak{f}_D,\mathfrak{f}_E)$$

$$t_{A|B,C,D,E,F}^{mn} = \big[\mathfrak{e}_A^{(m}\mathfrak{e}_B^{n)}t_{C,D,E,F} + (A,B|A,B,C,D,E,F)\big]$$
$$+ \frac{i}{16}\big[\mathfrak{e}_B^{(m}\varepsilon_{10}^{n)}(\mathfrak{e}_A,\mathfrak{f}_C,\mathfrak{f}_D,\mathfrak{f}_E,\mathfrak{f}_F) + (B \leftrightarrow C,D,E,F)\big]$$

where the traces in the first line refer to Lorentz indices, e.g. $\mathrm{tr}(\mathfrak{f}_A\mathfrak{f}_B\mathfrak{f}_C\mathfrak{f}_D) = \mathfrak{f}_A^{mn}\mathfrak{f}_B^{np}\mathfrak{f}_C^{pq}\mathfrak{f}_D^{qm}$, and $\varepsilon_{10}^m(\mathfrak{e}_A, \mathfrak{f}_B, \ldots) = \varepsilon_{10}^{mnpq\cdots}\mathfrak{e}_A^n\mathfrak{f}_B^{pq}\ldots$. We reiterate that the symmetrization conventions in $\mathfrak{e}_A^{(m}\mathfrak{e}_B^{n)} = \mathfrak{e}_A^m\mathfrak{e}_B^n + \mathfrak{e}_A^n\mathfrak{e}_B^m$ and elsewhere do not include a factor of $\frac{1}{2}$.

In a third step, the bosonic components of the kinematic factors in chiral correlators are assembled from combinations of the t-tensors in (B.5) of different rank [41, 108],

$$
\begin{aligned}
C_{1|2,3,4,5}^m &= t_{1|2,3,4,5}^m + \left[k_2^m t_{12,3,4,5} + (2 \leftrightarrow 3,4,5)\right] & \text{(B.6)} \\
C_{1|23,4,5,6}^m &= t_{1|23,4,5,6}^m + t_{12|3,4,5,6}^m - t_{13|2,4,5,6}^m + k_3^m t_{123,4,5,6} - k_2^m t_{132,4,5,6} \\
&\quad + \left[k_4^m(t_{14,23,5,6} - t_{214,3,5,6} + t_{314,2,5,6}) + (4 \leftrightarrow 5,6)\right] \\
C_{1|2,3,4,5,6}^{mn} &= t_{1|2,3,4,5,6}^{mn} + \left[k_2^{(m}t_{12|3,4,5,6}^{n)} + (2 \leftrightarrow 3,4,5,6)\right] \\
&\quad - \left[k_2^{(m}k_3^{n)}t_{213,4,5,6} + (2,3|2,3,4,5,6)\right] \\
P_{1|2|3,4,5,6} &= (e_1 \cdot e_2)t_{3,4,5,6} - \frac{i}{16}\varepsilon_{10}(e_1, e_2, \mathfrak{f}_3, \mathfrak{f}_4, \mathfrak{f}_5, \mathfrak{f}_6) + \frac{1}{2}\left[(e_2 \cdot e_3)t_{1,4,5,6} + (3 \leftrightarrow 4,5,6)\right] \\
&\quad + k_2^m t_{12|3,4,5,6}^m + \left[(k_2 \cdot k_3)t_{123,4,5,6} + (3 \leftrightarrow 4,5,6)\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

The local terms in the first line of $P_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ are inferred from the components of the closely related kinematic factor $P_{1|2|3,4}$ relevant to half-maximally supersymmetric one-loop amplitudes [11]. The bosonic components of $C_{1|2,3,4,5}^m, C_{1|23,4,5,6}^m$ and all the $C_{1|A,B,C}$ enjoy linearized gauge invariance under $e_i^m \to k_i^m$ for all of $i = 1, 2, \ldots, n$. The six-point kinematic factors $C_{1|2,3,4,5,6}^{mn}$ and $P_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$ are only gauge invariant in legs $2, 3, \ldots, 6$ but exhibit anomalous variations

$$
\begin{aligned}
C_{1|2,3,4,5,6}^{mn}\big|_{e_1^m \to k_1^m} &= \frac{i}{16}\eta^{mn}\varepsilon_{10}(\mathfrak{f}_2, \mathfrak{f}_3, \mathfrak{f}_4, \mathfrak{f}_5, \mathfrak{f}_6) & \text{(B.7)} \\
P_{1|2|3,4,5,6}\big|_{e_1^m \to k_1^m} &= \frac{i}{16}\varepsilon_{10}(\mathfrak{f}_2, \mathfrak{f}_3, \mathfrak{f}_4, \mathfrak{f}_5, \mathfrak{f}_6)
\end{aligned}
$$

in the first leg. These gauge variations descend from the notion of BRST pseudo-invariance in pure-spinor superspace [108] and give rise to the hexagon gauge anomaly of the six-point one-loop amplitude of ten-dimensional super-Yang-Mills [126, 127], see in particular section 4.5 of [9].

C Field-theory limits of closed-string six-point homology invariants

In this appendix, we display additional examples of the closed-string field-theory limits (2.20) at $n = 6$ points. However, we do not attempt to cover all the permutation-inequivalent instances of $\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}[E_P\overline{E}_Q]$ in this appendix that are missing in sections 3.3.2 and 3.5.2. The reader is referred to the supplementary material of this work for a comprehensive list of $\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}[E_P\overline{E}_Q]$ relevant to $\mathcal{K}_6$ in (2.43).

C.1 Cases without factors of $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$

Section 3.3.2 gathers field-theory limits of six-point closed-string homology invariants without the double poles of $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$. We shall here give additional permutation-inequivalent

samples, namely two scalars

$$
\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}\big[E_{1|23,45,6}\bar{E}_{1|23,46,5}\big]=\frac{1}{16}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}}I_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}^{(6)}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{46}^{\rho}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{45}^{\rho}\tag{C.1}
$$

$$
+\bigg[\bigg(\frac{1}{4s_{12}}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{3,4,5,6\}}}I_{12,\rho(3,4,5,6)}^{(5)}+(2\leftrightarrow3,4)\bigg)\,\mathrm{sgn}_{46}^{\rho}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{45}^{\rho}\bigg]
$$

$$
+\frac{1}{4s_{23}}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{23,4,5,6\}}}I_{1,\rho(23,4,5,6)}^{(5)}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{46}^{\rho}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{45}^{\rho}+\frac{1}{s_{14}s_{23}}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{23,5,6\}}}I_{14,\rho(23,5,6)}^{(4)}
$$

$$
+\bigg[\frac{1}{s_{124}}\bigg(\frac{1}{s_{12}}+\frac{1}{s_{14}}\bigg)\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{3,5,6\}}}I_{124,\rho(3,5,6)}^{(4)}+(2\leftrightarrow3)\bigg]
$$

$$
\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}\big[E_{1|234,5,6}\bar{E}_{1|256,3,4}\big]=\frac{1}{144}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}}I_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}^{(6)}(1+3\mathrm{sgn}_{23}^{\rho}\mathrm{sgn}_{34}^{\rho})(1+3\mathrm{sgn}_{25}^{\rho}\mathrm{sgn}_{56}^{\rho})
$$

$$
+\frac{1}{4s_{12}}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{3,4,5,6\}}}I_{12,\rho(3,4,5,6)}^{(5)}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{34}^{\rho}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{56}^{\rho}
$$

as well as one vector and two-tensor each:

$$
\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}\big[E_{1|23,45,6}\bar{E}_{1|26,3,4,5}^p\big]=-\frac{1}{8}\big(\ell^p+\frac{1}{2}k_{23456}^p\big)\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}}I_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}^{(6)}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{23}^{\rho}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{45}^{\rho}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{26}^{\rho}\tag{C.2}
$$

$$
+\frac{1}{48}(k_6^p-k_2^p)\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}}I_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}^{(6)}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{23}^{\rho}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{45}^{\rho}
$$

$$
+\frac{1}{2s_{12}}\big(\ell^p+\frac{1}{2}k_{3456}^p\big)\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{3,4,5,6\}}}I_{12,\rho(3,4,5,6)}^{(5)}
$$

$$
-\frac{1}{4s_{13}}k_3^p\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,4,5,6\}}}I_{13,\rho(2,4,5,6)}^{(5)}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{45}^{\rho}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{26}^{\rho}
$$

$$
+\bigg[\frac{1}{4s_{14}}k_4^p\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,5,6\}}}I_{14,\rho(2,3,5,6)}^{(5)}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{23}^{\rho}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{26}^{\rho}-(4\leftrightarrow5)\bigg]
$$

$$
+\bigg[\frac{1}{s_{124}}\bigg(\frac{1}{s_{12}}+\frac{1}{s_{14}}\bigg)k_4^p\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{3,5,6\}}}I_{124,\rho(3,5,6)}^{(4)}-(4\leftrightarrow5)\bigg]
$$

$$
\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}\big[E_{1|234,5,6}\bar{E}_{1|2,3,4,5,6}^{pq}\big]=\frac{1}{12}\bigg(\ell^p\ell^q+\frac{1}{2}k_{23456}^{(p}\ell^{q)}+\frac{1}{6}\sum_{j=2}^{6}k_j^pk_j^q+\frac{1}{4}\big[k_2^{(p}k_3^{q)}+(2,3|2,3,4,5,6)\big]\bigg)
$$

$$
\times\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}}I_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}^{(6)}(1+3\,\mathrm{sgn}_{23}^{\rho}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{34}^{\rho})
$$

$$
+\bigg[\frac{1}{2s_{12}}k_2^{(p}\big(\ell^{q)}+\frac{1}{2}k_{3456}^{q)}\big)\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{3,4,5,6\}}}I_{12,\rho(3,4,5,6)}^{(5)}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{23}^{\rho}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{34}^{\rho}+(2\leftrightarrow4)\bigg]
$$

$$
+\bigg[\frac{1}{s_{12}s_{123}}k_2^{(p}k_3^{q)}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{4,5,6\}}}I_{123,\rho(4,5,6)}^{(4)}+(2\leftrightarrow4)\bigg]
$$

$$
-\bigg[\frac{1}{s_{124}}\bigg(\frac{1}{s_{12}}+\frac{1}{s_{14}}\bigg)k_2^{(p}k_4^{q)}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{3,5,6\}}}I_{124,\rho(3,5,6)}^{(4)}\bigg]
$$

C.2 Cases with factors of $E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}$

This section extends the examples in section 3.5.2 by additional instances of $\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}[E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}\overline{E}_Q]$

$$\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}[E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}\bar{E}_{1|34,56,2}] = \frac{s_{12}}{96}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}} I_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}^{(6)}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{34}^{\rho}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{56}^{\rho} \tag{C.3}$$

$$+\frac{1}{8}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{3,4,5,6\}}} I_{12,\rho(3,4,5,6)}^{(5)}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{34}^{\rho}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{56}^{\rho}$$

$$\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}[E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}\bar{E}_{1|345,2,6}] = \frac{s_{12}}{288}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}} I_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}^{(6)}(1+3\,\mathrm{sgn}_{34}^{\rho}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{45}^{\rho})$$

$$+\frac{1}{24}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{3,4,5,6\}}} I_{12,\rho(3,4,5,6)}^{(5)}(1+3\,\mathrm{sgn}_{34}^{\rho}\,\mathrm{sgn}_{45}^{\rho})$$

$$\mathrm{FT}_6^{\mathrm{cl}}[E_{1|2|3,4,5,6}\bar{E}_{1|2,3,4,5,6}^{pq}] = \frac{s_{12}}{24}\left(\ell^p\ell^q + \frac{1}{2}k_{23456}^{(p}\ell^{q)} + \frac{1}{6}\sum_{j=2}^{6}k_j^pk_j^q\right.$$

$$\left.+\frac{1}{4}\left[k_2^{(p}k_3^{q)}+(2,3|2,3,4,5,6)\right]\right)\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,3,4,5,6\}}} I_{1,\rho(2,3,4,5,6)}^{(6)}$$

$$+\left(\frac{1}{2}\ell^p\ell^q + \frac{1}{4}k_{3456}^{(p}\ell^{q)} + \frac{1}{12}\sum_{j=2}^{6}k_j^pk_j^q\right.$$

$$\left.+\frac{1}{8}\left[k_3^{(p}k_4^{q)}+(3,4|3,4,5,6)\right]\right)\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{2,4,5,6\}}} I_{12,\rho(3,4,5,6)}^{(5)}$$

$$+\frac{1}{4s_{12}}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{3,4,5,6\}}}\left(k_2^{(p}(\ell^{q)}+\frac{1}{2}k_{3456}^{q)})(\ell-k_1)^2 I_{12,\rho(3,4,5,6)}^{(5)}\right.$$

$$\left.-k_2^{(p}(\ell^{q)}+\frac{1}{2}k_{3456}^{q)}+k_2^{q)})\ell^2 I_{21,\rho(3,4,5,6)}^{(5)}\right)$$

$$-\left[\left(\frac{1}{4s_{12}}-\frac{s_{23}}{2s_{12}s_{123}}\right)k_2^{(p}k_3^{q)}\sum_{\rho\in S_{\{4,5,6\}}} I_{123,\rho(4,5,6)}^{(4)}+(3\leftrightarrow 4,5,6)\right]$$

Data Availability Statement. This article has data included as electronic supplementary material.

Code Availability Statement. This article has no associated code or the code will not be deposited.

Open Access. This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License (CC-BY4.0), which permits any use, distribution and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author(s) and source are credited.

References

[1] Z. Bern and D.A. Kosower, *Efficient calculation of one loop QCD amplitudes*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **66** (1991) 1669 [INSPIRE].

[2] Z. Bern and D.A. Kosower, *Color decomposition of one loop amplitudes in gauge theories*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **362** (1991) 389 [INSPIRE].

[3] Z. Bern and D.A. Kosower, *The computation of loop amplitudes in gauge theories*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **379** (1992) 451 [INSPIRE].

[4] M.J. Strassler, *Field theory without Feynman diagrams: one loop effective actions*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **385** (1992) 145 [`hep-ph/9205205`] [INSPIRE].

[5] Z. Bern, D.C. Dunbar and T. Shimada, *String based methods in perturbative gravity*, *Phys. Lett. B* **312** (1993) 277 [`hep-th/9307001`] [INSPIRE].

[6] D.C. Dunbar and P.S. Norridge, *Calculation of graviton scattering amplitudes using string based methods*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **433** (1995) 181 [`hep-th/9408014`] [INSPIRE].

[7] C. Schubert, *Perturbative quantum field theory in the string inspired formalism*, *Phys. Rept.* **355** (2001) 73 [`hep-th/0101036`] [INSPIRE].

[8] A. Ochirov and P. Tourkine, *BCJ duality and double copy in the closed string sector*, *JHEP* **05** (2014) 136 [`arXiv:1312.1326`] [INSPIRE].

[9] C.R. Mafra and O. Schlotterer, *Towards one-loop SYM amplitudes from the pure spinor BRST cohomology*, *Fortsch. Phys.* **63** (2015) 105 [`arXiv:1410.0668`] [INSPIRE].

[10] S. He, R. Monteiro and O. Schlotterer, *String-inspired BCJ numerators for one-loop MHV amplitudes*, *JHEP* **01** (2016) 171 [`arXiv:1507.06288`] [INSPIRE].

[11] M. Berg, I. Buchberger and O. Schlotterer, *String-motivated one-loop amplitudes in gauge theories with half-maximal supersymmetry*, *JHEP* **07** (2017) 138 [`arXiv:1611.03459`] [INSPIRE].

[12] E. Casali, S. Mizera and P. Tourkine, *Loop amplitudes monodromy relations and color-kinematics duality*, *JHEP* **03** (2021) 048 [`arXiv:2005.05329`] [INSPIRE].

[13] E. D'Hoker, C.R. Mafra, B. Pioline and O. Schlotterer, *Two-loop superstring five-point amplitudes. Part I. Construction via chiral splitting and pure spinors*, *JHEP* **08** (2020) 135 [`arXiv:2006.05270`] [INSPIRE].

[14] N. Ahmadiniaz et al., *Color-kinematics duality from the Bern-Kosower formalism*, *Phys. Rev. D* **104** (2021) L041702 [`arXiv:2105.06745`] [INSPIRE].

[15] F. Bastianelli, F. Comberiati and L. de la Cruz, *Worldline description of a bi-adjoint scalar and the zeroth copy*, *JHEP* **12** (2021) 023 [`arXiv:2107.10130`] [INSPIRE].

[16] N. Ahmadiniaz et al., *Manifest colour-kinematics duality and double-copy in the string-based formalism*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **975** (2022) 115690 [`arXiv:2110.04853`] [INSPIRE].

[17] Z. Bern, J.J.M. Carrasco and H. Johansson, *New Relations for Gauge-Theory Amplitudes*, *Phys. Rev. D* **78** (2008) 085011 [`arXiv:0805.3993`] [INSPIRE].

[18] Z. Bern, T. Dennen, Y.-T. Huang and M. Kiermaier, *Gravity as the Square of Gauge Theory*, *Phys. Rev. D* **82** (2010) 065003 [`arXiv:1004.0693`] [INSPIRE].

[19] Z. Bern, J.J.M. Carrasco and H. Johansson, *Perturbative Quantum Gravity as a Double Copy of Gauge Theory*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **105** (2010) 061602 [`arXiv:1004.0476`] [INSPIRE].

[20] Z. Bern et al., *The duality between color and kinematics and its applications*, *J. Phys. A* **57** (2024) 333002 [`arXiv:1909.01358`] [INSPIRE].

[21] Z. Bern et al., *The SAGEX review on scattering amplitudes Chapter 2: an invitation to color-kinematics duality and the double copy*, *J. Phys. A* **55** (2022) 443003 [`arXiv:2203.13013`] [INSPIRE].

[22] T. Adamo et al., *Snowmass White Paper: the Double Copy and its Applications*, in the proceedings of the *Snowmass 2021*, Seattle, U.S.A., July 17–26 (2022) [`arXiv:2204.06547`] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[23] P. Tourkine, *Tropical Amplitudes*, *Annales Henri Poincare* **18** (2017) 2199 [`arXiv:1309.3551`] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[24] T. Lam, *Moduli spaces in positive geometry*, `arXiv:2405.17332` [ɪɴSPIRE].

[25] E.P. Verlinde and H.L. Verlinde, *Multiloop Calculations in Covariant Superstring Theory*, *Phys. Lett. B* **192** (1987) 95 [ɪɴSPIRE].

[26] E. D'Hoker and D.H. Phong, *The Geometry of String Perturbation Theory*, *Rev. Mod. Phys.* **60** (1988) 917 [ɪɴSPIRE].

[27] E. D'Hoker and D.H. Phong, *Conformal Scalar Fields and Chiral Splitting on Superriemann Surfaces*, *Commun. Math. Phys.* **125** (1989) 469 [ɪɴSPIRE].

[28] M. Berg, I. Buchberger and O. Schlotterer, *From maximal to minimal supersymmetry in string loop amplitudes*, *JHEP* **04** (2017) 163 [`arXiv:1603.05262`] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[29] L. Dolan and P. Goddard, *Current Algebra on the Torus*, *Commun. Math. Phys.* **285** (2009) 219 [`arXiv:0710.3743`] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[30] J. Broedel, C.R. Mafra, N. Matthes and O. Schlotterer, *Elliptic multiple zeta values and one-loop superstring amplitudes*, *JHEP* **07** (2015) 112 [`arXiv:1412.5535`] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[31] A.G. Tsuchiya, *On new theta identities of fermion correlation functions on genus g Riemann surfaces*, `arXiv:1710.00206` [ɪɴSPIRE].

[32] S. Lee and O. Schlotterer, *Fermionic one-loop amplitudes of the RNS superstring*, *JHEP* **03** (2018) 190 [`arXiv:1710.07353`] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[33] J.E. Gerken, A. Kleinschmidt and O. Schlotterer, *Heterotic-string amplitudes at one loop: modular graph forms and relations to open strings*, *JHEP* **01** (2019) 052 [`arXiv:1811.02548`] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[34] C.R. Mafra and O. Schlotterer, *Towards the n-point one-loop superstring amplitude. Part II. Worldsheet functions and their duality to kinematics*, *JHEP* **08** (2019) 091 [`arXiv:1812.10970`] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[35] C.R. Mafra and O. Schlotterer, *Towards the n-point one-loop superstring amplitude. Part III. One-loop correlators and their double-copy structure*, *JHEP* **08** (2019) 092 [`arXiv:1812.10971`] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[36] N. Berkovits, *Super Poincare covariant quantization of the superstring*, *JHEP* **04** (2000) 018 [`hep-th/0001035`] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[37] N. Berkovits, *Explaining Pure Spinor Superspace*, `hep-th/0612021` [ɪɴSPIRE].

[38] N. Berkovits and C.R. Mafra, *Pure Spinor Formulation of the Superstring and Its Applications*, in C. Bambi, L. Modesto and I. Shapiro eds., *Handbook of Quantum Gravity*, Springer (2024) [`DOI:10.1007/978-981-19-3079-9_63-1`] [`arXiv:2210.10510`] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[39] C.R. Mafra and O. Schlotterer, *Tree-level amplitudes from the pure spinor superstring*, *Phys. Rept.* **1020** (2023) 1 [`arXiv:2210.14241`] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[40] S. He and O. Schlotterer, *New Relations for Gauge-Theory and Gravity Amplitudes at Loop Level*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **118** (2017) 161601 [`arXiv:1612.00417`] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[41] S. He, O. Schlotterer and Y. Zhang, *New BCJ representations for one-loop amplitudes in gauge theories and gravity*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **930** (2018) 328 [arXiv:1706.00640] [INSPIRE].

[42] Z. Bern et al., *Gravity Amplitudes as Generalized Double Copies of Gauge-Theory Amplitudes*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **118** (2017) 181602 [arXiv:1701.02519] [INSPIRE].

[43] L. Mason and D. Skinner, *Ambitwistor strings and the scattering equations*, *JHEP* **07** (2014) 048 [arXiv:1311.2564] [INSPIRE].

[44] N. Berkovits, *Infinite Tension Limit of the Pure Spinor Superstring*, *JHEP* **03** (2014) 017 [arXiv:1311.4156] [INSPIRE].

[45] T. Adamo, E. Casali and D. Skinner, *Ambitwistor strings and the scattering equations at one loop*, *JHEP* **04** (2014) 104 [arXiv:1312.3828] [INSPIRE].

[46] T. Adamo and E. Casali, *Scattering equations, supergravity integrands, and pure spinors*, *JHEP* **05** (2015) 120 [arXiv:1502.06826] [INSPIRE].

[47] Y. Geyer and L. Mason, *The SAGEX review on scattering amplitudes Chapter 6: Ambitwistor Strings and Amplitudes from the Worldsheet*, *J. Phys. A* **55** (2022) 443007 [arXiv:2203.13017] [INSPIRE].

[48] Y. Geyer, L. Mason, R. Monteiro and P. Tourkine, *Loop Integrands for Scattering Amplitudes from the Riemann Sphere*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **115** (2015) 121603 [arXiv:1507.00321] [INSPIRE].

[49] C. Baadsgaard et al., *Integration Rules for Loop Scattering Equations*, *JHEP* **11** (2015) 080 [arXiv:1508.03627] [INSPIRE].

[50] S. He and E.Y. Yuan, *One-loop Scattering Equations and Amplitudes from Forward Limit*, *Phys. Rev. D* **92** (2015) 105004 [arXiv:1508.06027] [INSPIRE].

[51] Y. Geyer, L. Mason, R. Monteiro and P. Tourkine, *One-loop amplitudes on the Riemann sphere*, *JHEP* **03** (2016) 114 [arXiv:1511.06315] [INSPIRE].

[52] F. Cachazo, S. He and E.Y. Yuan, *One-Loop Corrections from Higher Dimensional Tree Amplitudes*, *JHEP* **08** (2016) 008 [arXiv:1512.05001] [INSPIRE].

[53] C. Cardona and H. Gomez, *Elliptic scattering equations*, *JHEP* **06** (2016) 094 [arXiv:1605.01446] [INSPIRE].

[54] C. Cardona and H. Gomez, *CHY-Graphs on a Torus*, *JHEP* **10** (2016) 116 [arXiv:1607.01871] [INSPIRE].

[55] Y. Geyer and R. Monteiro, *Gluons and gravitons at one loop from ambitwistor strings*, *JHEP* **03** (2018) 068 [arXiv:1711.09923] [INSPIRE].

[56] A. Edison, S. He, O. Schlotterer and F. Teng, *One-loop Correlators and BCJ Numerators from Forward Limits*, *JHEP* **09** (2020) 079 [arXiv:2005.03639] [INSPIRE].

[57] H. Gomez, S. Mizera and G. Zhang, *CHY Loop Integrands from Holomorphic Forms*, *JHEP* **03** (2017) 092 [arXiv:1612.06854] [INSPIRE].

[58] H. Gomez, *Quadratic Feynman Loop Integrands From Massless Scattering Equations*, *Phys. Rev. D* **95** (2017) 106006 [arXiv:1703.04714] [INSPIRE].

[59] H. Gomez, C. Lopez-Arcos and P. Talavera, *One-loop Parke-Taylor factors for quadratic propagators from massless scattering equations*, *JHEP* **10** (2017) 175 [arXiv:1707.08584] [INSPIRE].

[60] N. Ahmadiniaz, H. Gomez and C. Lopez-Arcos, *Non-planar one-loop Parke-Taylor factors in the CHY approach for quadratic propagators*, *JHEP* **05** (2018) 055 [arXiv:1802.00015] [INSPIRE].

[61] J. Agerskov, N.E.J. Bjerrum-Bohr, H. Gomez and C. Lopez-Arcos, *One-Loop Yang-Mills Integrands from Scattering Equations*, *Phys. Rev. D* **102** (2020) 045023 [arXiv:1910.03602] [INSPIRE].

[62] J.A. Farrow et al., *Propagators, BCFW recursion and new scattering equations at one loop*, *JHEP* **10** (2020) 074 [arXiv:2007.00623] [INSPIRE].

[63] B. Feng, S. He, Y. Zhang and Y.-Q. Zhang, *One-loop diagrams with quadratic propagators from the worldsheet*, *JHEP* **08** (2022) 240 [arXiv:2204.13659] [INSPIRE].

[64] J. Dong, Y.-Q. Zhang and Y. Zhang, *One-loop Bern-Carrasco-Johansson numerators on quadratic propagators from the worldsheet*, *Phys. Rev. D* **109** (2024) L101905 [arXiv:2312.01580] [INSPIRE].

[65] C. Xie and Y.-J. Du, *Extracting quadratic propagators by refined graphic rule*, *JHEP* **02** (2025) 068 [arXiv:2403.03547] [INSPIRE].

[66] Y. Geyer, J. Guo, R. Monteiro and L. Ren, *Superstring amplitudes from BCJ numerators at one loop*, *JHEP* **03** (2025) 017 [arXiv:2410.19663] [INSPIRE].

[67] J. Polchinski, *String theory. Vol. 1: an introduction to the bosonic string*, Cambridge University Press (2007) [DOI:10.1017/CBO9780511816079] [INSPIRE].

[68] J. Polchinski, *String theory. Vol. 2: superstring theory and beyond*, Cambridge University Press (2007) [DOI:10.1017/CBO9780511618123] [INSPIRE].

[69] R. Blumenhagen, D. Lüst and S. Theisen, *Basic concepts of string theory*, Springer, Heidelberg, Germany (2013) [DOI:10.1007/978-3-642-29497-6] [INSPIRE].

[70] L.A. Barreiro and R. Medina, *5-field terms in the open superstring effective action*, *JHEP* **03** (2005) 055 [hep-th/0503182] [INSPIRE].

[71] S. Stieberger and T.R. Taylor, *Multi-Gluon Scattering in Open Superstring Theory*, *Phys. Rev. D* **74** (2006) 126007 [hep-th/0609175] [INSPIRE].

[72] D. Oprisa and S. Stieberger, *Six gluon open superstring disk amplitude, multiple hypergeometric series and Euler-Zagier sums*, hep-th/0509042 [INSPIRE].

[73] C.R. Mafra, O. Schlotterer and S. Stieberger, *Complete N-Point Superstring Disk Amplitude II. Amplitude and Hypergeometric Function Structure*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **873** (2013) 461 [arXiv:1106.2646] [INSPIRE].

[74] J. Broedel, O. Schlotterer and S. Stieberger, *Polylogarithms, Multiple Zeta Values and Superstring Amplitudes*, *Fortsch. Phys.* **61** (2013) 812 [arXiv:1304.7267] [INSPIRE].

[75] O. Schlotterer and O. Schnetz, *Closed strings as single-valued open strings: a genus-zero derivation*, *J. Phys. A* **52** (2019) 045401 [arXiv:1808.00713] [INSPIRE].

[76] F. Brown and C. Dupont, *Single-valued integration and superstring amplitudes in genus zero*, *Commun. Math. Phys.* **382** (2021) 815 [arXiv:1910.01107] [INSPIRE].

[77] F. Cachazo, S. He and E.Y. Yuan, *Scattering of Massless Particles: Scalars, Gluons and Gravitons*, *JHEP* **07** (2014) 033 [arXiv:1309.0885] [INSPIRE].

[78] C.R. Mafra, *Berends-Giele recursion for double-color-ordered amplitudes*, *JHEP* **07** (2016) 080 [arXiv:1603.09731] [INSPIRE].

[79] S. Stieberger and T.R. Taylor, *Closed String Amplitudes as Single-Valued Open String Amplitudes*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **881** (2014) 269 [arXiv:1401.1218] [InSPIRE].

[80] H. Kawai, D.C. Lewellen and S.H.H. Tye, *A Relation Between Tree Amplitudes of Closed and Open Strings*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **269** (1986) 1 [InSPIRE].

[81] O. Schlotterer and S. Stieberger, *Motivic Multiple Zeta Values and Superstring Amplitudes*, *J. Phys. A* **46** (2013) 475401 [arXiv:1205.1516] [InSPIRE].

[82] S. Stieberger, *Closed superstring amplitudes, single-valued multiple zeta values and the Deligne associator*, *J. Phys. A* **47** (2014) 155401 [arXiv:1310.3259] [InSPIRE].

[83] P. Vanhove and F. Zerbini, *Single-valued hyperlogarithms, correlation functions and closed string amplitudes*, *Adv. Theor. Math. Phys.* **26** (2022) 455 [arXiv:1812.03018] [InSPIRE].

[84] E. D'Hoker and J. Kaidi, *Lectures on modular forms and strings*, arXiv:2208.07242 [InSPIRE].

[85] Z. Bern, L.J. Dixon, D.C. Dunbar and D.A. Kosower, *One loop n point gauge theory amplitudes, unitarity and collinear limits*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **425** (1994) 217 [hep-ph/9403226] [InSPIRE].

[86] M.B. Green, J.H. Schwarz and L. Brink, *N=4 Yang-Mills and N=8 Supergravity as Limits of String Theories*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **198** (1982) 474 [InSPIRE].

[87] J.A. Minahan, *One Loop Amplitudes on Orbifolds and the Renormalization of Coupling Constants*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **298** (1988) 36 [InSPIRE].

[88] V.S. Kaplunovsky, *One Loop Threshold Effects in String Unification*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **307** (1988) 145 [hep-th/9205068] [InSPIRE].

[89] Z. Bern and D.A. Kosower, *A New Approach to One Loop Calculations in Gauge Theories*, *Phys. Rev. D* **38** (1988) 1888 [InSPIRE].

[90] N.E.J. Bjerrum-Bohr and P. Vanhove, *Explicit Cancellation of Triangles in One-loop Gravity Amplitudes*, *JHEP* **04** (2008) 065 [arXiv:0802.0868] [InSPIRE].

[91] N.E.J. Bjerrum-Bohr and P. Vanhove, *Absence of Triangles in Maximal Supergravity Amplitudes*, *JHEP* **10** (2008) 006 [arXiv:0805.3682] [InSPIRE].

[92] P. Tourkine and P. Vanhove, *One-loop four-graviton amplitudes in $\mathcal{N}=4$ supergravity models*, *Phys. Rev. D* **87** (2013) 045001 [arXiv:1208.1255] [InSPIRE].

[93] L. Magnea, S. Playle, R. Russo and S. Sciuto, *Multi-loop open string amplitudes and their field theory limit*, *JHEP* **09** (2013) 081 [arXiv:1305.6631] [InSPIRE].

[94] L. Magnea, S. Playle, R. Russo and S. Sciuto, *Two-loop Yang-Mills diagrams from superstring amplitudes*, *JHEP* **06** (2015) 146 [arXiv:1503.05182] [InSPIRE].

[95] Z. Bern, L.J. Dixon and D.A. Kosower, *One loop corrections to five gluon amplitudes*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **70** (1993) 2677 [hep-ph/9302280] [InSPIRE].

[96] M.G. Schmidt and C. Schubert, *Multiloop calculations in the string inspired formalism: the single spinor loop in QED*, *Phys. Rev. D* **53** (1996) 2150 [hep-th/9410100] [InSPIRE].

[97] F. Bastianelli and A. Zirotti, *Worldline formalism in a gravitational background*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **642** (2002) 372 [hep-th/0205182] [InSPIRE].

[98] F. Bastianelli, O. Corradini and A. Zirotti, *dimensional regularization for N=1 supersymmetric sigma models and the worldline formalism*, *Phys. Rev. D* **67** (2003) 104009 [hep-th/0211134] [InSPIRE].

[99] F. Bastianelli, P. Benincasa and S. Giombi, *Worldline approach to vector and antisymmetric tensor fields*, *JHEP* **04** (2005) 010 [hep-th/0503155] [InSPIRE].

[100] F. Bastianelli and C. Schubert, *One loop photon-graviton mixing in an electromagnetic field: part 1*, *JHEP* **02** (2005) 069 [gr-qc/0412095] [INSPIRE].

[101] A. Tsuchiya, *More on One Loop Massless Amplitudes of Superstring Theories*, *Phys. Rev. D* **39** (1989) 1626 [INSPIRE].

[102] S. Stieberger and T.R. Taylor, *NonAbelian Born-Infeld action and type 1. - heterotic duality 2: nonrenormalization theorems*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **648** (2003) 3 [hep-th/0209064] [INSPIRE].

[103] N. Berkovits, *Multiloop amplitudes and vanishing theorems using the pure spinor formalism for the superstring*, *JHEP* **09** (2004) 047 [hep-th/0406055] [INSPIRE].

[104] A. Weil, *Elliptic Functions according to Eisenstein and Kronecker*, Springer Berlin Heidelberg (1976) [DOI:10.1007/978-3-642-66209-6].

[105] F.C.S. Brown and A. Levin, *Multiple Elliptic Polylogarithms*, arXiv:1110.6917 [INSPIRE].

[106] C.R. Mafra and O. Schlotterer, *Double-Copy Structure of One-Loop Open-String Amplitudes*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **121** (2018) 011601 [arXiv:1711.09104] [INSPIRE].

[107] C.R. Mafra and O. Schlotterer, *Multiparticle SYM equations of motion and pure spinor BRST blocks*, *JHEP* **07** (2014) 153 [arXiv:1404.4986] [INSPIRE].

[108] C.R. Mafra and O. Schlotterer, *Cohomology foundations of one-loop amplitudes in pure spinor superspace*, arXiv:1408.3605 [INSPIRE].

[109] C.R. Mafra and O. Schlotterer, *Towards the n-point one-loop superstring amplitude. Part I. Pure spinors and superfield kinematics*, *JHEP* **08** (2019) 090 [arXiv:1812.10969] [INSPIRE].

[110] C.R. Mafra, *PSS: a FORM Program to Evaluate Pure Spinor Superspace Expressions*, arXiv:1007.4999 [INSPIRE].

[111] C. Mafra and O. Schlotterer, *PSS: from pure spinor superspace to components*, http://www.southampton.ac.uk/~crm1n16/pss.html.

[112] E. Bridges and C.R. Mafra, *Local BCJ numerators for ten-dimensional SYM at one loop*, *JHEP* **07** (2021) 031 [arXiv:2102.12943] [INSPIRE].

[113] C. Rodriguez, O. Schlotterer and Y. Zhang, *Basis decompositions of genus-one string integrals*, *JHEP* **05** (2024) 256 [arXiv:2309.15836] [INSPIRE].

[114] P. Tourkine and P. Vanhove, *Higher-loop amplitude monodromy relations in string and gauge theory*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **117** (2016) 211601 [arXiv:1608.01665] [INSPIRE].

[115] S. Hohenegger and S. Stieberger, *Monodromy Relations in Higher-Loop String Amplitudes*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **925** (2017) 63 [arXiv:1702.04963] [INSPIRE].

[116] E. Casali, S. Mizera and P. Tourkine, *Monodromy relations from twisted homology*, *JHEP* **12** (2019) 087 [arXiv:1910.08514] [INSPIRE].

[117] Z. Bern, L.J. Dixon, M. Perelstein and J.S. Rozowsky, *Multileg one loop gravity amplitudes from gauge theory*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **546** (1999) 423 [hep-th/9811140] [INSPIRE].

[118] J.J.M. Carrasco and H. Johansson, *Five-Point Amplitudes in N=4 Super-Yang-Mills Theory and N=8 Supergravity*, *Phys. Rev. D* **85** (2012) 025006 [arXiv:1106.4711] [INSPIRE].

[119] N.E.J. Bjerrum-Bohr, T. Dennen, R. Monteiro and D. O'Connell, *Integrand Oxidation and One-Loop Colour-Dual Numerators in N=4 Gauge Theory*, *JHEP* **07** (2013) 092 [arXiv:1303.2913] [INSPIRE].

[120] A. Edison et al., *Perfecting one-loop BCJ numerators in SYM and supergravity*, *JHEP* **02** (2023) 164 [arXiv:2211.00638] [INSPIRE].

[121] S. Stieberger, *A Relation between One-Loop Amplitudes of Closed and Open Strings (One-Loop KLT Relation)*, arXiv:2212.06816 [InSPIRE].

[122] S. Stieberger, *One-Loop Double Copy Relation in String Theory*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **132** (2024) 191602 [arXiv:2310.07755] [InSPIRE].

[123] R. Bhardwaj, A. Pokraka, L. Ren and C. Rodriguez, *A double copy from twisted (co)homology at genus one*, *JHEP* **07** (2024) 040 [arXiv:2312.02148] [InSPIRE].

[124] P. Mazloumi and S. Stieberger, *One-loop double copy relation from twisted (co)homology*, *JHEP* **10** (2024) 148 [arXiv:2403.05208] [InSPIRE].

[125] C.R. Mafra and O. Schlotterer, *One-loop superstring six-point amplitudes and anomalies in pure spinor superspace*, *JHEP* **04** (2016) 148 [arXiv:1603.04790] [InSPIRE].

[126] P.H. Frampton and T.W. Kephart, *Explicit Evaluation of Anomalies in Higher Dimensions*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **50** (1983) 1343 [*Erratum ibid.* **51** (1983) 232] [InSPIRE].

[127] P.H. Frampton and T.W. Kephart, *The Analysis of Anomalies in Higher Space-time Dimensions*, *Phys. Rev. D* **28** (1983) 1010 [InSPIRE].

[128] M.B. Green and J.H. Schwarz, *The Hexagon Gauge Anomaly in Type I Superstring Theory*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **255** (1985) 93 [InSPIRE].

[129] M.B. Green and J.H. Schwarz, *Anomaly Cancellation in Supersymmetric D=10 Gauge Theory and Superstring Theory*, *Phys. Lett. B* **149** (1984) 117 [InSPIRE].

[130] L. Clavelli, P.H. Cox and B. Harms, *Parity Violating One Loop Six Point Function in Type I Superstring Theory*, *Phys. Rev. D* **35** (1987) 1908 [InSPIRE].

[131] N. Berkovits and C.R. Mafra, *Some Superstring Amplitude Computations with the Non-Minimal Pure Spinor Formalism*, *JHEP* **11** (2006) 079 [hep-th/0607187] [InSPIRE].

[132] L. Alvarez-Gaume and E. Witten, *Gravitational Anomalies*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **234** (1984) 269 [InSPIRE].

[133] D. Kutasov, *Modular Invariance, Chiral Anomalies and Contact Terms*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **307** (1988) 417 [InSPIRE].

[134] M. Hayashi, N. Kawamoto, T. Kuramoto and K. Shigemoto, *Modular Invariance and Gravitational Anomaly in Type II Superstring Theory*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **294** (1987) 459 [InSPIRE].

[135] W. Lerche, A.N. Schellekens and N.P. Warner, *Lattices and Strings*, *Phys. Rept.* **177** (1989) 1 [InSPIRE].

[136] Z. Bern, *String based perturbative methods for gauge theories*, in the proceedings of the *Theoretical Advanced Study Institute (TASI 92)*, Boulder, U.S.A., June 03–28 (1992) [hep-ph/9304249] [InSPIRE].

[137] Z. Bern and A.G. Morgan, *Supersymmetry relations between contributions to one loop gauge boson amplitudes*, *Phys. Rev. D* **49** (1994) 6155 [hep-ph/9312218] [InSPIRE].

[138] N.E.J. Bjerrum-Bohr et al., *The No-Triangle Hypothesis for N=8 Supergravity*, *JHEP* **12** (2006) 072 [hep-th/0610043] [InSPIRE].

[139] H. Gomez and E.Y. Yuan, *N-point tree-level scattering amplitude in the new Berkovits' string*, *JHEP* **04** (2014) 046 [arXiv:1312.5485] [InSPIRE].

[140] N. Kalyanapuram, *On Chiral Splitting and the Ambitwistor String*, *Phys. Rev. D* **104** (2021) 086027 [arXiv:2103.08584] [InSPIRE].

[141] Y.-T. Huang, W. Siegel and E.Y. Yuan, *Factorization of Chiral String Amplitudes*, *JHEP* **09** (2016) 101 [arXiv:1603.02588] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[142] E. Casali and P. Tourkine, *On the null origin of the ambitwistor string*, *JHEP* **11** (2016) 036 [arXiv:1606.05636] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[143] T. Azevedo and R.L. Jusinskas, *Connecting the ambitwistor and the sectorized heterotic strings*, *JHEP* **10** (2017) 216 [arXiv:1707.08840] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[144] N. Kalyanapuram, *Ambitwistor integrands from tensionless chiral superstring integrands*, *JHEP* **10** (2021) 171 [arXiv:2103.07943] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[145] F. Cachazo, S. He and E.Y. Yuan, *Scattering equations and Kawai-Lewellen-Tye orthogonality*, *Phys. Rev. D* **90** (2014) 065001 [arXiv:1306.6575] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[146] F. Cachazo, S. He and E.Y. Yuan, *Scattering of Massless Particles in Arbitrary Dimensions*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **113** (2014) 171601 [arXiv:1307.2199] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[147] K. AOMOTO, *Gauss-Manin connection of integral of difference products*, *J. Math. Soc. Jap.* **39** (1987) 191.

[148] C.R. Mafra, O. Schlotterer and S. Stieberger, *Explicit BCJ Numerators from Pure Spinors*, *JHEP* **07** (2011) 092 [arXiv:1104.5224] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[149] C.R. Mafra, O. Schlotterer and S. Stieberger, *Complete N-Point Superstring Disk Amplitude I. Pure Spinor Computation*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **873** (2013) 419 [arXiv:1106.2645] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[150] Y.-T. Huang, O. Schlotterer and C. Wen, *Universality in string interactions*, *JHEP* **09** (2016) 155 [arXiv:1602.01674] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[151] T. Azevedo, M. Chiodaroli, H. Johansson and O. Schlotterer, *Heterotic and bosonic string amplitudes via field theory*, *JHEP* **10** (2018) 012 [arXiv:1803.05452] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[152] C. Baadsgaard, N.E.J. Bjerrum-Bohr, J.L. Bourjaily and P.H. Damgaard, *Integration Rules for Scattering Equations*, *JHEP* **09** (2015) 129 [arXiv:1506.06137] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[153] C. Cardona, B. Feng, H. Gomez and R. Huang, *Cross-ratio Identities and Higher-order Poles of CHY-integrand*, *JHEP* **09** (2016) 133 [arXiv:1606.00670] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[154] O. Schlotterer, *Amplitude relations in heterotic string theory and Einstein-Yang-Mills*, *JHEP* **11** (2016) 074 [arXiv:1608.00130] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[155] S. He, F. Teng and Y. Zhang, *String amplitudes from field-theory amplitudes and vice versa*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **122** (2019) 211603 [arXiv:1812.03369] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[156] S. He, F. Teng and Y. Zhang, *String Correlators: Recursive Expansion, Integration-by-Parts and Scattering Equations*, *JHEP* **09** (2019) 085 [arXiv:1907.06041] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[157] A. Edison and F. Teng, *Efficient Calculation of Crossing Symmetric BCJ Tree Numerators*, *JHEP* **12** (2020) 138 [arXiv:2005.03638] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[158] A. Edison et al., *One-loop matrix elements of effective superstring interactions: α'-expanding loop integrands*, *JHEP* **12** (2021) 007 [arXiv:2107.08009] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[159] Y. Geyer, R. Monteiro and R. Stark-Muchão, *Superstring Loop Amplitudes from the Field Theory Limit*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **127** (2021) 211603 [arXiv:2106.03968] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[160] Y. Zhang, *Advanced tools for basis decompositions of genus-one string integrals*, *JHEP* **05** (2024) 255 [arXiv:2403.18078] [ɪɴSPIRE].

[161] M. Berg, M. Haack and Y. Zimmerman, work in progress.

[162] E. D'Hoker, M. Hidding and O. Schlotterer, *Constructing polylogarithms on higher-genus Riemann surfaces*, arXiv:2306.08644 [InSPIRE].

[163] E. D'Hoker, M. Hidding and O. Schlotterer, *Cyclic Products of Higher-Genus Szegö Kernels, Modular Tensors, and Polylogarithms*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **133** (2024) 021602 [arXiv:2308.05044] [InSPIRE].

[164] E. D'Hoker and O. Schlotterer, *Fay identities for polylogarithms on higher-genus Riemann surfaces*, arXiv:2407.11476 [InSPIRE].

[165] B. Enriquez, *Flat connections on configuration spaces and formality of braid groups of surfaces*, arXiv:1112.0864 [InSPIRE].

[166] K. Baune et al., *Schottky–Kronecker forms and hyperelliptic polylogarithms*, *J. Phys. A* **57** (2024) 445202 [arXiv:2406.10051] [InSPIRE].

[167] K. Baune et al., *Higher-genus Fay-like identities from meromorphic generating functions*, arXiv:2409.08208 [InSPIRE].

[168] C.R. Mafra and O. Schlotterer, *Berends-Giele recursions and the BCJ duality in superspace and components*, *JHEP* **03** (2016) 097 [arXiv:1510.08846] [InSPIRE].

[169] C.R. Mafra, O. Schlotterer, S. Stieberger and D. Tsimpis, *A recursive method for SYM n-point tree amplitudes*, *Phys. Rev. D* **83** (2011) 126012 [arXiv:1012.3981] [InSPIRE].

[170] F.A. Berends and W.T. Giele, *Recursive Calculations for Processes with n Gluons*, *Nucl. Phys. B* **306** (1988) 759 [InSPIRE].